INDEX TO VOLUME II, 1965

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (A) = Annotation, (C) = Correspondence, (LA) = Leading Article, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NI) = New Invention, (O) = Obituary, (P) = Parliament, (PR) = Pamphlets and Reports, and (R) = Review.

A concordance of page numbers and dates of issue will be found on opposite page

A

Abatement of Electrical Interference (PR) 962
Abbatt, J. D., thorotrast, 201
Abbott, J. D., isolation ward, 426
Abdomen, acute—History of the Acute Abdomen (Cope) (R) 1053
Abdominal wound disruption (Gibbs) (C) 82, (correction) 142, (correction) 190, (Shepherd) (C) 82, (Fowler) (C) 133, (Graham-Stewart) (C) 190, (Frater) (C) 237, (Efron) (C) 288, (Efron) (C) 394, (Gilfillan) (C) 499, (Graham-Stewart) (C) 540, (Haxton) (Bartlett) (C) 639, (Morris and Donaldson) (C) 694
Abel, K. P., responsibility after gastrectomy (C) 1128
Abelin, T., lung cancer, 1121
Abortifacients (A) 1000, (P) 1292
Abortion—bill (P) 1081, (P) 1235, (P) 1292; complicated by renal failure (Smith, Browne, Shackman, and Wrong) 351, (O'Driscoll and Geoghegan) (C) 541; psychiatric opinions (Darby) (C) 1014, (Sim) (C) 1192, (Simms) (C) 1244, (Burrowes) (Diggory) (C) 1348; recurrent, norethynodrel and mestranol in prevention of (Macdonald) 362, (Klopper) (C) 543; spontaneous, trisomy-3 in (Rashad and Kerr) (C) 136
Abscess—amœbic, of liver, amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin test in (Powell, Maddison, Wilmot, and Elsdon-Dew) 602; spinal subdural (Hirson) 1215
Abson, E. P., casualty consultant (C) 39
Accident Research (Haddon, Suchman, and Klein) (R) 672
Accidents—Accident Research (Haddon, Suchman, and Klein) (R) 672; designing for road safety (A) 941; Domestic Accidents (Backett) (A) 838; Great Thames Disaster (Thurston) (R) 1224; industrial (A) 630; prevention of (A) 228; road, 1138
Accident services (A) 1115
Acetylsalicylic acid and kidney (Prescott) 91, (A) 167, (Scott) (C) 243, (Douthwaite) (Prescott) (C) 299, (Clausen and Harvald) (C) 386
Achalasia (Silber) 1287
Acid-base status—control of, during exchange transfusion (Barrie) 712, (Dunn) (C) 901, (MacRae) (C) 950, (Yablin and Murray) (C) 1080; definitions and terminology (A) 1003, 1010, (Miller) (C) 1129; measurement of, by hydrogen-ion concentration and P_{CO_2} (Owen, Dudley, and Masterton) 660, (Broom) (C) 957, (Whitehead) (C) 1015, (Bowers) (C) 1079
Acid mucopolysaccharide in heart-valves (Torii, Nakao, and Angrist) (C) 1186
Acidosis—respiratory, in bronchial asthma (A) 632, (Langlands) (C) 854, (Horsey) (C) 908, (Addis) (C) 954; shock due to, after embolectomy, bicarbonate therapy in (Stewart, Mostert, Hilton, and McGrath) 1320
Acland, J. D., congestive cardiac failure (C) 345
Acromegaly, plasma-growth-hormone levels in, after radioactive implants into pituitary (Greenwood, Stewart, Forrest, and Wood) 555
Adams, A. K., humidifier (C) 389
Adams, E. B., hypochromic anæmia (C) 905
Adams, J. H., abnormal cells in cerebrospinal fluid (C) 135
Adams, M. J. T., breast cancer, 732
Adams, M. S., palm-prints and ring-D chromosome (C) 494
Addis, G. J., respiratory acidosis (C) 954
Adenosine and platelet adhesiveness (Philp and Payling Wright) 208, (Misirlioglu) (C) 850, (Caspary) 1273
Adipose tissue, brown (LA) 166
Administration, medical (Dixon) (Gordon) (C) 35, (Librach) (C) 36, (Clifford) (C) 79, (Susser) (C) 130, (Reeves) (C) 187
Adoption—Telling About Adoption (PR) 550
Adrenal glands—adrenal-function test falsified by mepacrine (Costa, Sobrinho, and de Oliveira (C) 84, (Bastos) (C) 288, (Costa) (C) 697; Adrenal Steroids and Disease (Cope) (R) 477; carcinoma of, hypokalæmic alkalosis in (Knapton) (C) 346; plasma-cortisol response to lysine-vasopressin as test of pituitary-adrenocortical function (Landon, James, and Stoker) 1156, (Cannon) (C) 1301
Adrenaline and isoprenaline in myocardial failure (Lockett) 104, (A) 122, (Herxheimer) (C) 298, (Greenberg) (C) 442, (Kennedy) (C) 689
Adrenalitis, chronic, with bronchial asthma (Sanerkin and El-Shaboury) 468
Adrenal Steroids and Disease (Cope) (R) 477
Adrenergic-receptor blockade—effect of propranolol on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis (Tsolakas, Davies, and Oram) 416; in myocardial infarction (Snow) 551, (Hamilton) (C) 643, (Rossiter) (Snow and Clarke) (C) 852; in tachycardia of thyrotoxicosis and anxiety state (Turner, Granville-Grossman, and Smart) 1316; pronethalol in parkinsonian tremor (Owen and Marsden) 1259
Adrenogenital syndrome, diagnosis of, before birth (Jeffcoate, Fliegner, Russell, Davis, and Wade) 553, (Pennington) (C) 848, (Klopper) (C) 1190
Adult Offender (LA) 1333
Advances in Immunology (Dixon and Humphrey) (R) 221
Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, 549
Aged—Aged in the Welfare State (Townsend and Wedderburn) (LA) 530; Aids for the Elderly in Home and Garden (PR) 1250; Characteristics of Residents in Institutions for the Aged and Chronically Ill. United States, April to June, 1963 (PR) 962; Elderly Consumers (PR) 750; Elderly Employed (Snellgrove (R) 832; geriatric service (Gibson) 284; mental illness in (A) 1062; Ministry of Health memorandum on planning hospital and residential services for, 645; New Look at Geriatrics (Kemp) (R) 672; night-care scheme in Portsmouth, 858; Psychiatry and the Aged (PR) 1196; psycho-geriatric service (Whitehead) 583
Ageing—Behaviour, Ageing and the Nervous System (PR) 1304; Process of Ageing (Comfort) (R) 1167
Aggression in primates (A) 73
Agnew, J., portal-systemic encephalopathy, 861
Agronomy and health (Fendall) 647, (LA) 673, (Fendall) (C) 1133, (Hall) (C) 1191
Aids for the Elderly in Home and Garden (PR) 1250
Ailments and Remedies (PR) 550
Air-conditioners—Refrigerated Room Air-conditioners (PR) 250
Aird, I., memorial bridge (C) 1080
Airmen, fear and anxiety in (A) 169
Airò, R., leukæmia (C) 905
Air pollution in Leeds (A) 72
Aitken, D., lymphœdema, 312
Aitken, J. T.—appointment, 140; Essential Anatomy (R) 24
Aiyar, R. R., cerebral embolism, 358
Ala, F. A., hydroxocobalamin excretion, 1328
Alastrim, methisazone in prevention of, among contacts (do Valle, de Melo, Gomes, and Proença) 976
Alberti, J., renal autotransplantation (C) 1130
Alberti, K. G. M. M., dextrostix, 319
Alcohol—and driving (A) 277; liver damage after (Brohult and Reichard) (C) 78; use of alcoholic liquor in Victoria, 448
Alcoholism—and colour-blindness (Cruz-Coke and Varela) (C) 1348; Chronic Alcoholics (Williams) (A) 1285; Group-therapy for (Macphail) 75, (Carstairs) (C) 132, (Pearce) (Pullar-Strecker) (C) 189, (C) 538, (C) 594, (Pullar-Strecker) (C) 743; information and discussion week in Camberwell (A) 1004; unrecognised (A) 228, (Williams and Glatt) (C) 1294
'Alderlin', *see* Pronethalol
Aldosterone secretion and plasma-renin in hypertensive patients with renal or renal-artery lesions (Barraclough, Bacchus, Brown, Davies, Lever, and Robertson) 1310
Alexander, W. D., thyrotoxicosis, 866
Alexander MacGregor memorial, 45
Alkaline phosphatase, pyrophosphatase activity of (Cox and Griffin) (C) 1018
Alkalosis, hypokalæmic, in adrenal carcinoma (Knapton) (C) 346
Allan, N. C., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 739
Allan, T. M., lung cancer (C) 387
Allen, G. D., cardiac arrhythmias in dentistry (C) 853
Allen, S. M., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Allergy—organ-specific autoantibodies in reagin-containing sera from allergic patients (Serafini, Torrigiani, and Masala) 821; Recent Advances in Allergy and Immunology (PR) 1250
Allgower, M., Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures (R) 774
Almeida, J. D., wart-virus antibody, 1205
Alopecia, aminogenic (Shelley and Rawnsley) 1327
Alstead, S., Dilling's Clinical Pharmacology (R) 477
Altschule, M. D., chlorpromazine and serum-vitamin-B_{12}, 1052
Alwall, N., burns complicated by anuria (C) 389
Amar, S. S., responsibility after gastrectomy, 943
Amarose, A. P., Blackfan-Diamond syndrome (C) 1020
Amaurotic idiocy, erythrocyte lipids in (Edgar, Hooghwinkel, and Borri) (C) 693
Amblyopia, preventable (Crawford) (C) 341, (Lyle) (C) 688
American Drug Index 1965 (Wilson and Jones) (R) 626
Aminoaciduria and muscular dystrophy (Hurwitz, Lyttle, and Neill) 722
ε-Aminocaproic acid—in asthma (Budelmann

Bürgi, and Regli) (C) 643; in viper-bite defibrination (Reid) 5
4-Aminoquinolines, resistance to (Macdonald) (C) 238
Amitriptyline—danger of (White) (C) 441; poisoning (Stark and Bethune) (C) 390, (Goulding) (C) 496, (Lloyd and Hart) (Mehrotra) (C) 544, (Goldsmith) (C) 640, (Rasmussen) (C) 850, (Ward and Tin-Myint) (C) 910
Ammonium, plasma levels of, in congestive cardiac failure (Acland and Strong) (C) 345
Amnesia associated with subacute viral encephalitis (Hall) (C) 1077
Amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin-test (Powell, Maddison, Wilmot, and Elsdon-Dew) 602
Amphetamine—(Rudolf) (C) 131, (Glatt) (C) 189, (Nachshen) (C) 289, (Wilson) (C) 496, (Roberts) (C) 909; and malformations in mice (Nora, Trasler, and Fraser) (C) 1021, (Paget) (C) 1129
Amputation—Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee (Humm) (R) 478
Anæmia—addisonian pernicious, secretion of intrinsic factor in response to histamine and to gastrin in diagnosis of (Irvine, Davies, Haynes, and Scarth) 397; aplastic, phytohæmagglutinin in (Gurling and Leonard) (C) 794; hæmolytic, due to nalidixic acid (Belton and Jones) (C) 691; hyphochromic (A) 279, (Morgan) (C) 386, (Adams and Mayet) (C) 905; iron-deficiency, and atrophic gastritis (Valberg and Wilson) (C) 439, (Delamore and Shearman) (C) 642; iron-deficiency, menstrual blood-loss in (Jacobs and Butler) 407, 787, (Gambino) (C) 855; megaloblastic, and tropical sprue, 329, 337; pernicious, hydroxocobalamin and cyanocobalamin in (Chalmers and Shinton) 1305; pernicious, methylcobalamin in (Ståhlberg) (C) 1185. *See also* Sickle-cell disease
Anæsthesia—Evolution of Anæsthesia (Davison) (R) 1279; intravenous diazepam (Stovner and Endresen) (C) 1298; ischæmic forearm block (Robertson) (C) 850; local, for laparotomy (Emanuel) 150, (Nolan) (C) 297; New Look at Anæsthetics (Parkhouse) (R) 325
Anæsthetic rooms—Anti-static Precautions: Flooring in Anæsthetising Areas (PR) 1196
Anal continence (A) 1001, (Stanford) (C) 1127
Analgesics, nephropathy due to (Prescott) 91, (A) 167, (Scott) (C) 243, (Douthwaite) (Prescott) (C) 299, (Clausen and Harvald) (C) 386
Anatomy—Case Studies in Anatomy (Lachman) (R) 1330; change of title (Smith) (C) 493; Essential Anatomy (Lumley, Craven, and Aitken) (R) 24; Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton (Breathnach) (R) 995; Grant's Method of Anatomy (Grant and Basmajian) (R) 1280; Introduction to Anatomy (Warwick) (R) 221; Review of Gross Anatomy (Pansky and House) (R) 528; teaching of (Wyburn) (C) 237, (Pickering) (C) 339, (Wyburn) (C) 394
Anatomy of Social Welfare Services (Jefferys) (A) 1173
Andersen, S. B., Metabolism of Human Gamma Globulin (γ_{58}-globulin) (R) 116
Anderson, C. M., neutropenia and pancreatic disorder (C) 496
Anderson, E. G.—carotid-sinus syndrome, 214; cerebral and cardiac ischæmia, 405
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett—centenary (A) 1004; Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Manton) (R) 1280; stethoscope (Levin) (C) 1300
Anderson, J. A. D., New Look at Social Medicine (R) 274
Anderson, J. M., XX/XY lymphoid chimærism (C) 1345
Anderson, J. R., appointment, 45
Anderson, N. F., anti-rat-lymphocyte plasma (C) 238
Anderson, P. R., disaccharidase activity of small bowel, 1
Andrews, B. F., magnesium-sulphate enemas in neonates, 64
Aneurysm—of abdominal aorta, mannitol in surgery of (Luck and Irvine) 409; ruptured intracranial (Sarner and Crawford) 1251, (Crawford and Sarner) 1254
Angiography—Vascular Rœntgenology (Schobinger and Ruzicka) (R) 23
Angiotensin—angiotensin-infusion test (Breckenridge) 209, (Kaplan) (C) 692, (Blair) (C) 856, (Hocken and Kark) 988, (Arias and Herrera) (C) 1190; dose-dependent opposite effects of, on renal sodium excretion (Barraclough) 987; effect on plasma aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol (Fraser, James, Brown, Isaac, Lever, and Robertson) 989; neurogenic effects of (Yu and Dickinson) 1276
Angrist, A. A., acid mucopolysaccharide in heart-valves (C) 1186
Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (Steinberg, de Reuck, and Knight) (R) 222
Animal Health Yearbook, 1964 (PR) 1304
Annotated Bibliography of Studies on the Flow of Medical Information to Practitioners (Sherrington) (PR) 550

ANNOTATIONS

Abortifacients, 1000
Accidents—domestic, 838; prevention, 228
Accident services, 1115
Acid-base definitions and terminology, 1003
Airmen, fear and anxiety in, 169
Air pollution in Leeds, 72
Alcoholism—228, 1004, 1285
Anæmia, hypochromic, 279
Anal continence, 1001
Analgesics and nephropathy, 167
Anatomy of Social Welfare Services (Jefferys) 1173
Annual reports, 533
Anticoagulants, 1116
Antiseptics, testing of, 1059
Anti-tumour agents, 226
Arthritis in hæmophilia, 678
Asthma, respiratory acidosis in, 632
Asthmatics, sensitivity of, to cold air, 120
Australian health service costs, 1230
Baldness, testosterone in, 29
Between school and university, 1002
Bladder—industrial tumours of, 1173; irritation and cancer of, 534
Blindness, fear of, 1061
Breast cancer, radiation-induced, 227
Burns, fibrinolytic treatment of, 1115
Cancer—and agricultural sprays, 779; spontaneous regression of, 484; teaching about, 941
Cardiac arrest, treatment of, 730
Cardiac pacemakers, 330
Cardiomyopathies, 1284
Caries-resistant teeth, 942
Cerebrovascular accidents, 1229
Chagas' disease, cardiac nerve lesions in, 375
Child, The Family and the Young Offender, 482
Cholera—in Middle East, 424; vaccination, 892
Clegg, H., retirement of, 1336
College of General Practitioners report on general practice, 226
Communication, non-verbal, 30
Conflict in primates, 73
Coronary arteries, intramural, 1175
Corticosteroid myopathy, 1118
Delaune, Gideon, 121
Diaphragm, surgical aspects of innervation of, 631
Doctors (Ferris) 1335
Doctors for overseas, 778
Drug addiction, 169
Drugs, Doctors and Disease (Inglis) 423
Drunken driving, 277
Duodenal ulcer: hereditary and environment, 728
Dupuytren's contracture, 72
Dyspepsia and colonic hypermotility, 29
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson centenary, 1004
Enuresis, treatment of, 1116
Family planning for problem parents, 278
Family service in Camden, 1116
Fatherless families, 631
Fertility control for men, 892
Fibrin, persistent, 630
Fibrinolysis and kidney, 170
Fingers, naming of, 1060
First-aid, changing fashions in, 1062
Flax workers, respiratory disease in, 278
Food consumption and expenditure, 1115
Glycogen myopathy in adults, 533
Goitre, endemic, prevention of, 376
Hæmorrhage in bacterial endocarditis, 581
Handicapped child at home, 1284
Health development, Dutch-Belgian international courses in, 484
Heart-disease, cancer, and stroke, 28
Heart-disease, congenital, causes of, 168
Heparin and osteoporosis, 376
Hepatitis and artificial kidney, 1000
History of Epidemics in Britain (Creighton) 676
Hospital building, 1118
Hospitals: 1985, 1334
House-officers—Royal College of Physicians lectures for, 1284
Huntington's chorea, reserpine in, 779
Immigrants—1286; medical examination of, 1229
Imported ills, 940
Industrial accidents, 630
Institute of General Practice, 331
Intelligence, genetic and environmental factors in, 728
Intensive farming, 1283
Intravenous fluids, particles in, 30
Isoprenaline in myocardial failure, 122
Labour and the child, 1001
Lister centenary, 730
Lymphocyte transformation and transplantation immunity, 1285
Malaria, chloroquine-resistant, 677
Medical care, evolution in, 890
Medical education, Royal Commission on, 71
Megaloblastic anæmia and tropical sprue, 329
Mental disorders of old age, 1062
Mercury embolism after blood-sampling, 1174
α-Methyltyrosine, 1114
Nephroblastoma, treatment of, 168
Newcomers, 676, 942
Nobel prize for medicine, 836
Opiate addiction, replacement therapy for, 780
Outpatients, waiting, 532
Overseas development, 329
Overseas graduates in British hospitals, 119
Papilloedema, diagnosis of, 678
Parental loss, 377
Peptic ulcer, bleeding from, 73
Phenothiazine pigmentation and visceral infiltration, 331
Phentolamine, 891
Pigeons and *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 1335
Pituitary gonadotrophins and multiple pregnancy, 277
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, 1229
Porphyria, acute intermittent, neuropathology of, 1336
Portal-vein thrombosis in infants, 120
Potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration, 28
Prescriptions—increase since abolition of charges, 1172
Protecting the Pre-School Child (Gyory and Burgess) 425
Proteins—requirements, 227; sources, 1174
Radiation sterilisation of food, 1175
Respiratory virus infections, 940
Road safety, designing for, 941
Salmonellas, 1117
Screening services, 226
Shoplifting, 581
Sinuses, radiography of, 377
Skin lesions as reservoirs of hospital infection, 483
Smoking cures, 632
Smoking, Health and Personality (Eysenck) 781
Sterilisation, disinfection, and the pathologist, 780
Superstitions in medicine, 377
Teaching hospital, 1283
Tetracyclines and teeth, 71
Thalidomide in transplantation, 1059
Thyrotoxic myopathy, electromyography in, 580
Trachoma, 1228
Tuberculin tine test, 837
Turtles and salmonellas, 121
Ulcerative colitis and chronic liver disease, 122
Undernutrition, marginal, 580
Viruses and cancer, 1060
Witchcraft and pharmacology, 425

Annual Report of the Ministry of Health for 1964, 85
Annual reports (A) 533
Antebi, E., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Antepartum hæmorrhage, sex of fœtus in (Rhodes) 718, (Hibbard) (C) 955, (Record) (C) 1075

Anthrax—140, (P) 191; immunisation against (LA) 374, 586
Antiarthritic drugs, side-effects of, 396, (Crawford) (C) 742
Antibiotics—" infective " resistance to (Harvey) (C) 135; neomycin resistance (LA) 421; Symposium on Antibiotics in Clinical Practice (PR) 1304
Antibodies to smooth muscle in liver disease (Johnson, Holborow, and Glynn) 878
Antidepressant drugs, combined (Gander) 107, (LA) 118, (Maxwell) (C) 904
Antimony in lungs, detection of, by differentiated absorption of X-radiation (McCallum and Day) 882
Antioxidants in food—history of B.H.T. (LA) 1056; regulations, 597
Antiseptics, testing of (A) 1059
Anti-static Precautions: Flooring in Anæsthetising Areas (PR) 1196
Anti-tumour agents (A) 226
Antoniades, H. N., insulin resistance, 159
Antonis, A., clofibrate (C) 1074
Anus, atresia of, and coloboma of iris (Schachenmann, Schmid, Fraccaro, Mannini, Tiepolo, Perona, and Sartori) (C) 290
Anxiety state, tachycardia in, effect of adrenergic-receptor blockade on (Turner, Granville-Grossman, and Smart) 1316
Anzai, M., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (Black, Butler, and Schlesinger) (C) 546, (Barr and Douglas) (C) 1126
Aortic valve—heterologous transplantation of (Binet, Duran, Carpentier, and Langlois) 1275; holder for replacement of (Duran and McMillan) (NI) 22
Apley, J., pædiatrics and undergraduate curriculum, 633
Apnœa, recurrent, in infants (Reid and Tunstall) 155
Appendicitis and virus infection (Howie) (C) 182
Approved schools, cost of (P) 1023
Arctic, serum-cholesterol levels in (Härtel and Aro) (C) 744
Ardeman, S., intrinsic factor (C) 346
Ardran, G. M., dysphagia, 1094
Arginine—effect on serum-levels of human growth hormone (Merimee, Lillicrap, and Rabinowitz) 668
Arias, M., angiotensin-infusion test (C) 1190
Armitage, P., physical signs, 412
Armstrong, C. A. G., halothane (C) 393
Armstrong, R., tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis (C) 852
Arnon, R., cystinuria, 60
Aro, M. J. T., serum-cholesterol in Arctic (C) 744
Aronsson, S., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 847
Arrhinencephaly, 13-15 trisomy in (Kakulas and Rosman) 717, (Becker) (C) 911, (Kakulas and Rosman) (C) 1188
Arterial Disease (Mitchell and Schwartz) (R) 23
Arteries—Arterial Disease (Mitchell and Schwartz) (R) 23; coronary, histology of intramural branches of (A) 1175; ipsilateral reversed vertebral blood-flow in subclavian-artery stenosis or occlusion (Conacher and Hunton) (C) 244
Arthritis in hæmophilia (A) 678
Art of Judgment (Vickers) (R) 67
Asbestos as industrial hazard (P) 1292
Ascroft, P. B. (O) 958
Ashby, P., smoking and platelet stickiness, 158
Ashby, W. B., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 294
Asherson, N., laryngectomy in dysphagia (C) 1295
Asheshov, E. A., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365
Ashley, D. J. B., digital computer in diagnosis (C) 1191
Ashton, W. L., atheroma (C) 347
Aspirin—and dexamethasone in combined treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (Jick, Pinals, Ullian, Slone, and Muench) 1203; and kidney (Prescott) 91, (A) 167, (Scott) (C) 243, (Douthwaite) (Prescott) (C) 299, (Clausen and Harvald) (C) 386
Assan, R., glucagon antibodies (c) 590
Asscher, A. W., placental extract, 112
Assessment of Cerebral Palsy (Holt) (R) 24

ASSOCIATIONS, *see* SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

Astaldi, G., leukæmia (C) 905
Asthma—ε-aminocaproic acid in (Budelmann, Bürgi, and Regli) (C) 643; cold-air sensitivity in asthmatics (A) 121; γ-globulin in (Bürgi, Regli, and Barandun) (C) 689; improvement in, not reflected in forced expiratory volume (Woolcock and Read) 1323; Nature of Asthma (PR) 962; respiratory acidosis in (A) 632, (Langlands) (C) 854, (Horsey) (C) 908, (Addis) (C) 954; with chronic adrenalitis (Sanerkin and El-Shaboury) 468
Atheroma, ætiology of (Ashton) (C) 347
Atherosclerosis and blood-sugar (Keen, Rose, Pyke, Boyns, Chlouverakis, and Mistry) 505
Atherton, R. J., medical women (C) 301
Atkins, H., Surgeon's Craft (R) 164
Atkins, P., venous thrombosis, 1217
'Atromid-S'—effects on weight, plasma volume, total body-water, and free fatty acids (Macmillan, Oliver, Simpson, and Tothill) 924, (Antonis and Pilkington) (Herxheimer) (C) 1074, (Macmillan and Oliver) (C) 1242
Aurell, M., glomerular filtration-rate (C) 188
Australia—change in sex ratio of gastric ulcer in (LA) 373, (Billington) 378; health service costs (A) 1230, (Penman) (C) 1347
Autistic children, schools for, 1084
Autotransfusion—in investigation of gastric secretion (Johnston, Buchan, and Giles) 271, (Makhlouf, McManus, and Card) (C) 442; in splenic rupture (Walrond and Hutson) (C) 1134
Autotransplantation of kidney (Serrallach-Mila, Paravisini, Mayol-Valls, Alberti, Casellas, and Nolla-Panadès) (C) 1130
Axelsson, U., pathological γ-globulins, 369
Axis-deviation calculator (Milledge) (C) 954
Aylett, S. O., carcinoma of colon and rectum, 973
Ayliffe, G. A. J., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365

B

Babaiantz, L., How to Interpret Pleuropulmonary Radiology (R) 164
Babies—absorption and excretion of fat, nitrogen, and minerals from " filled " milks by babies one week old (Widdowson) 1099, (L'Etang) (C) 1192, (Pugh) (C) 1238; alimentary symptoms and SMA (Todd) 1105; apnœa, recurrent neonatal (Reid and Tunstall) 155; birth-month and infant cancer mortality (Ederer, Miller, Scotto, and Bailar) (C) 185; Determinants of Infant Behaviour III (PR) 1304; Diseases in Infancy and Childhood (Ellis and Mitchell) (R) 1168, (correction) 1280; immediate or later feeding of premature infants (Smallpeice and Davies) (C) 131, (Wharton and Bower) 969, (correction) 1250; Practical Care of Mother and Child Manual (PR) 914; unexplained deaths of (LA) 889, (Willits) (C) 953, (Gunther) (C) 1017
Bacchus, B., renal hypertension, 1310
Bacharach, A. L., Exploration Medicine (R) 221
Bacitracin resistance (LA) 421
Backett, E. M., Domestic Accidents (A) 838
Bacteræmic shock—(Conacher, Doshi, and James) (C) 81; transfusion in (Heald and Strickland) (C) 242, (McGowan, Naqui, Tranter, and Walters) (C) 340, (Heald and Strickland) (C) 437, (correction) 550
Bacteria—C.M.I. Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria (PR) 1304; Focus on Bacteria (Klieneberger-Nobel) (R) 1054; reduction of dissemination of skin bacteria by modification of operating-room clothing and by ultraviolet irradiation (Bernard, Speers, O'Grady, and Shooter) 458, (correction) (C) 598, (Ellis) (C) 540
Bacteriology—Bacteriology (Thomas) (R) 372; Bacteriology Illustrated (Gillies and Dodds) (R) 420; Medical Microbiology (Cruickshank (R) 164
Bacteriology (Thomas) (R) 372
Bacteriology Illustrated (Gillies and Dodds) (R) 420
Bacteriuria, triphenyltetrazolium-chloride test for (Jensen) (C) 1247, (Constable) (C) 1300
Baderman, H., precordial percussion (C) 1293
Baehr, G., Medical Care: Old Goals and New Horizons (R) 481
Bagshawe, K. D., hydrocortisone and plasma-potassium (C) 342
Baig, H. A., kwashiorkor, 662
Baikie, A. G., lymphocytes (C) 341
Bailar, J. C., III, infant cancer mortality (C) 185
Baillod, R. A., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1182
Bajusz, E., Nutritional Aspects of Cardiovascular Diseases (R) 832
Baker, A. Z., common cold (C) 905
Balanced Teaching Hospital (R) 626
Baldness, testosterone in treatment of (A) 29
Bálint, P., renal circulation and blood-pressure (C) 391
Ball, K. P., myocardial infarction, 501, (C) 794
Ball, M. J., obliterated case-records, 586
Balme, H. W., How Not to Fail the Finals (R) 1224
Balsano, F., serum-insulin and obesity (C) 41
Bandman, M., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 40
Bank, S., " pancreatic diabetes ", 1211
Banks, H. S.—common cold (C) 790, (C) 905; diphtheria (C) 1187
Barandun, S. γ-globulin in asthma and bronchitis (C) 689
Barber, M. (O) 595, (O) 698
Barbiturate poisoning, severe, treatment of (Yatzidis, Voudiclari, Oreopoulos, Tsaparas, Triantaphyllidis, Gavras, and Stavroulaki) 216
Bardall, J. K., drug samples (C) 1016
Barker, J. C., mental hospitals (C) 37
Barnes, P. M., sickle-cell disease, 1271
Baroceptor reflexes, role of renal circulation in (Bálint and Châtel) (C) 391
Baron, D. N., computer in diagnosis, 1066
Barr, D. G. D., aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (C) 1126
Barraclough, M. A.—angiotensin, 987; renal hypertension, 1310
Barrie, H., acid-base control during exchange transfusion, 712
Bartók, P., protection against X-rays (C) 298
Bartalos, M., dermal-ridge mould (C) 447
Bartlett, C., abdominal wound disruption (C) 639
Barua, D., cholera (C) 909
Baserga, A., leukæmia (C) 1299
Basmajian, J. V., Grant's Method of Anatomy (R) 1280
Bastenie, P. A., prednisone in hyperthyroidism (C) 1241
Bateman, G. H., Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas appeal (C) 1081
Bates, S., medical women (C) 79
Batten, J. C., teaching hospital (C) 1190
Batten, R. L.—overseas doctors (C) 188; tetanus prophylaxis (C) 1186
Battersea College of Technology—human biology degree course, 1024
Battle, R. J. V., Clinical Surgery (R) 68
Bauer, G. C. H., osteoarthritis (C) 441
Baum, J. D., tuning-fork test (C) 292
Bayliss, S. G., body as electrolyte (C) 39
Bayly, R. J., glomerular filtration-rate (C) 592
Beale, A. J., measles vaccination, 317
Beard, R. E., lung cancer (C) 1072
Beard, R. W., urinary infection, 610
Beber, B. A., Down's syndrome (C) 289
Beck, J. S., ulcerative colitis (C) 187
Becker, A. E., 13-15 trisomy in arrhinencephaly (C) 911
Becker, K. L., Hashimoto's disease (C) 639
Beckett, A. G., dextrostix (C) 591
Bed rest—Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest (Browse) (R) 222

BEFORE OUR TIME

Chadwick and his report, 232
Physiotherapy in the 18th century, 687

Begg, R. C., Secret of the Knife (R) 886
Behaviour—Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (Steinberg, de Reuck, and Knight) (R) 222; Behaviour, Aging and the Nervous System (PR) 1304; Determinants of Infant Behaviour III (PR) 1304
Behaviour, Aging and the Nervous System (PR) 1304
Behrman, H. T., Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology (R) 372
Belavady, B., black tongue and jowar, 1220
Bell, E. J., ECHO-25 virus infections, 464
Bell, G. H., Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry (R) 420
Bell, H. E., endotracheal connection (C) 907
Bell, P. J., View of General Practice (R) 164

Bürgi, and Regli) (C) 643; in viper-bite defibrination (Reid) 5
4-Aminoquinolines, resistance to (Macdonald) (C) 238
Amitriptyline—danger of (White) (C) 441; poisoning (Stark and Bethune) (C) 390, (Goulding) (C) 496, (Lloyd and Hart) (Mehrotra) (C) 544, (Goldsmith) (C) 640, (Rasmussen) (C) 850, (Ward and Tin-Myint) (C) 910
Ammonium, plasma levels of, in congestive cardiac failure (Acland and Strong) (C) 345
Amnesia associated with subacute viral encephalitis (Hall) (C) 1077
Amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin-test (Powell, Maddison, Wilmot, and Elsdon-Dew) 602
Amphetamine—(Rudolf) (C) 131, (Glatt) (C) 189, (Nachshen) (C) 289, (Wilson) (C) 496, (Roberts) (C) 909; and malformations in mice (Nora, Trasler, and Fraser) (C) 1021, (Paget) (C) 1129
Amputation—Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee (Humm) (R) 478
Anæmia—addisonian pernicious, secretion of intrinsic factor in response to histamine and to gastrin in diagnosis of (Irvine, Davies, Haynes, and Scarth) 397; aplastic, phytohæmagglutinin in (Gurling and Leonard) (C) 794; hæmolytic, due to nalidixic acid (Belton and Jones) (C) 691; hyphochromic (A) 279, (Morgan) (C) 386, (Adams and Mayet) (C) 905; iron-deficiency, and atrophic gastritis (Valberg and Wilson) (C) 439, (Delamore and Shearman) (C) 642; iron-deficiency, menstrual blood-loss in (Jacobs and Butler) 407, 787, (Gambino) (C) 855; megaloblastic, and tropical sprue, 329, 337; pernicious, hydroxocobalamin and cyanocobalamin in (Chalmers and Shinton) 1305; pernicious, methylcobalamin in (Ståhlberg) (C) 1185. *See also* Sickle-cell disease
Anæsthesia—Evolution of Anæsthesia (Davison) (R) 1279; intravenous diazepam (Stovner and Endresen) (C) 1298; ischæmic forearm block (Robertson) (C) 850; local, for laparotomy (Emanuel) 150, (Nolan) (C) 297; New Look at Anæsthetics (Parkhouse) (R) 325
Anæsthetic rooms—Anti-static Precautions: Flooring in Anæsthetising Areas (PR) 1196
Anal continence (A) 1001, (Stanford) (C) 1127
Analgesics, nephropathy due to (Prescott) 91, (A) 167, (Scott) (C) 243, (Douthwaite) (Prescott) (C) 299, (Clausen and Harvald) (C) 386
Anatomy—Case Studies in Anatomy (Lachman) (R) 1330; change of title (Smith) (C) 493; Essential Anatomy (Lumley, Craven, and Aitken) (R) 24; Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton (Breathnach) (R) 995; Grant's Method of Anatomy (Grant and Basmajian) (R) 1280; Introduction to Anatomy (Warwick) (R) 221; Review of Gross Anatomy (Pansky and House) (R) 528; teaching of (Wyburn) (C) 237, (Pickering) (C) 339, (Wyburn) (C) 394
Anatomy of Social Welfare Services (Jefferys) (A) 1173
Andersen, S. B., Metabolism of Human Gamma Globulin (γ_{55}-globulin) (R) 116
Anderson, C. M., neutropenia and pancreatic disorder (C) 496
Anderson, E. G.—carotid-sinus syndrome, 214; cerebral and cardiac ischæmia, 405
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett—centenary (A) 1004; Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Manton) (R) 1280; stethoscope (Levin) (C) 1300
Anderson, J. A. D., New Look at Social Medicine (R) 274
Anderson, J. M., XX/XY lymphoid chimærism (C) 1345
Anderson, J. R., appointment, 45
Anderson, N. F., anti-rat-lymphocyte plasma (C) 238
Anderson, P. R., disaccharidase activity of small bowel, 1
Andrews, B. F., magnesium-sulphate enemas in neonates, 64
Aneurysm—of abdominal aorta, mannitol in surgery of (Luck and Irvine) 409; ruptured intracranial (Sarner and Crawford) 1251, (Crawford and Sarner) 1254
Angiography—Vascular Rœntgenology (Schobinger and Ruzicka) (R) 23
Angiotensin—angiotensin-infusion test (Breckenridge) 209, (Kaplan) (C) 692, (Blair) (C) 856, (Hocken and Kark) 988, (Arias and Herrera) (C) 1190; dose-dependent opposite effects of, on renal sodium excretion (Barraclough) 987; effect on plasma aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol (Fraser, James, Brown, Isaac, Lever, and Robertson) 989; neurogenic effects of (Yu and Dickinson) 1276
Angrist, A. A., acid mucopolysaccharide in heart-valves (C) 1186
Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (Steinberg, de Reuck, and Knight) (R) 222
Animal Health Yearbook, 1964 (PR) 1304
Annotated Bibliography of Studies on the Flow of Medical Information to Practitioners (Sherrington) (PR) 550

ANNOTATIONS

Abortifacients, 1000
Accidents—domestic, 838; prevention, 228
Accident services, 1115
Acid-base definitions and terminology, 1003
Airmen, fear and anxiety in, 169
Air pollution in Leeds, 72
Alcoholism—228, 1004, 1285
Anæmia, hypochromic, 279
Anal continence, 1001
Analgesics and nephropathy, 167
Anatomy of Social Welfare Services (Jefferys) 1173
Annual reports, 533
Anticoagulants, 1116
Antiseptics, testing of, 1059
Anti-tumour agents, 226
Arthritis in hæmophilia, 678
Asthma, respiratory acidosis in, 632
Asthmatics, sensitivity of, to cold air, 120
Australian health service costs, 1230
Baldness, testosterone in, 29
Between school and university, 1002
Bladder—industrial tumours of, 1173; irritation and cancer of, 534
Blindness, fear of, 1061
Breast cancer, radiation-induced, 227
Burns, fibrinolytic treatment of, 1115
Cancer—and agricultural sprays, 779; spontaneous regression of, 484; teaching about, 941
Cardiac arrest, treatment of, 730
Cardiac pacemakers, 330
Cardiomyopathies, 1284
Caries-resistant teeth, 942
Cerebrovascular accidents, 1229
Chagas' disease, cardiac nerve lesions in, 375
Child, The Family and the Young Offender, 482
Cholera—in Middle East, 424; vaccination, 892
Clegg, H., retirement of, 1336
College of General Practitioners report on general practice, 226
Communication, non-verbal, 30
Conflict in primates, 73
Coronary arteries, intramural, 1175
Corticosteroid myopathy, 1118
Delaune, Gideon, 121
Diaphragm, surgical aspects of innervation of, 631
Doctors (Ferris) 1335
Doctors for overseas, 778
Drug addiction, 169
Drugs, Doctors and Disease (Inglis) 423
Drunken driving, 277
Duodenal ulcer: hereditary and environment, 728
Dupuytren's contracture, 72
Dyspepsia and colonic hypermotility, 29
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson centenary, 1004
Enuresis, treatment of, 1116
Family planning for problem parents, 278
Family service in Camden, 1116
Fatherless families, 631
Fertility control for men, 892
Fibrin, persistent, 630
Fibrinolysis and kidney, 170
Fingers, naming of, 1060
First-aid, changing fashions in, 1062
Flax workers, respiratory disease in, 278
Food consumption and expenditure, 1115
Glycogen myopathy in adults, 533
Goitre, endemic, prevention of, 376
Hæmorrhage in bacterial endocarditis, 581
Handicapped child at home, 1284
Health development, Dutch-Belgian international courses in, 484
Heart-disease, cancer, and stroke, 28
Heart-disease, congenital, causes of, 168
Heparin and osteoporosis, 376
Hepatitis and artificial kidney, 1000
History of Epidemics in Britain (Creighton) 676
Hospital building, 1118
Hospitals: 1985, 1334
House-officers—Royal College of Physicians lectures for, 1284
Huntington's chorea, reserpine in, 779
Immigrants—1286; medical examination of, 1229
Imported ills, 940
Industrial accidents, 630
Institute of General Practice, 331
Intelligence, genetic and environmental factors in, 728
Intensive farming, 1283
Intravenous fluids, particles in, 30
Isoprenaline in myocardial failure, 122
Labour and the child, 1001
Lister centenary, 730
Lymphocyte transformation and transplantation immunity, 1285
Malaria, chloroquine-resistant, 677
Medical care, evolution in, 890
Medical education, Royal Commission on, 71
Megaloblastic anæmia and tropical sprue, 329
Mental disorders of old age, 1062
Mercury embolism after blood-sampling, 1174
α-Methyltyrosine, 1114
Nephroblastoma, treatment of, 168
Newcomers, 676, 942
Nobel prize for medicine, 836
Opiate addiction, replacement therapy for, 780
Outpatients, waiting, 532
Overseas development, 329
Overseas graduates in British hospitals, 119
Papillœdema, diagnosis of, 678
Parental loss, 377
Peptic ulcer, bleeding from, 73
Phenothiazine pigmentation and visceral infiltration, 331
Phentolamine, 891
Pigeons and *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 1335
Pituitary gonadotrophins and multiple pregnancy, 277
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, 1229
Porphyria, acute intermittent, neuropathology of, 1336
Portal-vein thrombosis in infants, 120
Potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration, 28
Prescriptions—increase since abolition of charges, 1172
Protecting the Pre-School Child (Gyory and Burgess) 425
Proteins—requirements, 227; sources, 1174
Radiation sterilisation of food, 1175
Respiratory virus infections, 940
Road safety, designing for, 941
Salmonellas, 1117
Screening services, 226
Shoplifting, 581
Sinuses, radiography of, 377
Skin lesions as reservoirs of hospital infection, 483
Smoking cures, 632
Smoking, Health and Personality (Eysenck) 781
Sterilisation, disinfection, and the pathologist, 780
Superstitions in medicine, 377
Teaching hospital, 1283
Tetracyclines and teeth, 71
Thalidomide in transplantation, 1059
Thyrotoxic myopathy, electromyography in, 580
Trachoma, 1228
Tuberculin tine test, 837
Turtles and salmonellas, 121
Ulcerative colitis and chronic liver disease, 122
Undernutrition, marginal, 580
Viruses and cancer, 1060
Witchcraft and pharmacology, 425

Annual Report of the Ministry of Health for 1964, 85
Annual reports (A) 533
Antebi, E., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Antepartum hæmorrhage, sex of fœtus in (Rhodes) 718, (Hibbard) (C) 955, (Record) (C) 1075

Anthrax—140, (P) 191; immunisation against (LA) 374, 586
Antiarthritic drugs, side-effects of, 396, (Crawford) (C) 742
Antibiotics—" infective " resistance to (Harvey) (C) 135; neomycin resistance (LA) 421; Symposium on Antibiotics in Clinical Practice (PR) 1304
Antibodies to smooth muscle in liver disease (Johnson, Holborow, and Glynn) 878
Antidepressant drugs, combined (Gander) 107, (LA) 118, (Maxwell) (C) 904
Antimony in lungs, detection of, by differentiated absorption of X-radiation (McCallum and Day) 882
Antioxidants in food—history of B.H.T. (LA) 1056; regulations, 597
Antiseptics, testing of (A) 1059
Anti-static Precautions: Flooring in Anæsthetising Areas (PR) 1196
Anti-tumour agents (A) 226
Antoniades, H. N., insulin resistance, 159
Antonis, A., clofibrate (C) 1074
Anus, atresia of, and coloboma of iris (Schachenmann, Schmid, Fraccaro, Mannini, Tiepolo, Perona, and Sartori) (C) 290
Anxiety state, tachycardia in, effect of adrenergic-receptor blockade on (Turner, Granville-Grossman, and Smart) 1316
Anzai, M., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (Black, Butler, and Schlesinger) (C) 546, (Barr and Douglas) (C) 1126
Aortic valve—heterologous transplantation of (Binet, Duran, Carpentier, and Langlois) 1275; holder for replacement of (Duran and McMillan) (NI) 22
Apley, J., pædiatrics and undergraduate curriculum, 633
Apnœa, recurrent, in infants (Reid and Tunstall) 155
Appendicitis and virus infection (Howie) (C) 182
Approved schools, cost of (P) 1023
Arctic, serum-cholesterol levels in (Härtel and Aro) (C) 744
Ardeman, S., intrinsic factor (C) 346
Ardran, G. M., dysphagia, 1094
Arginine—effect on serum-levels of human growth hormone (Merimee, Lillicrap, and Rabinowitz) 668
Arias, M., angiotensin-infusion test (C) 1190
Armitage, P., physical signs, 412
Armstrong, C. A. G., halothane (C) 393
Armstrong, R., tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis (C) 852
Arnon, R., cystinuria, 60
Aro, M. J. T., serum-cholesterol in Arctic (C) 744
Aronsson, S., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 847
Arrhinencephaly, 13-15 trisomy in (Kakulas and Rosman) 717, (Becker) (C) 911, (Kakulas and Rosman) (C) 1188
Arterial Disease (Mitchell and Schwartz) (R) 23
Arteries—Arterial Disease (Mitchell and Schwartz) (R) 23; coronary, histology of intramural branches of (A) 1175; ipsilateral reversed vertebral blood-flow in subclavian-artery stenosis or occlusion (Conacher and Hunton) (C) 244
Arthritis in hæmophilia (A) 678
Art of Judgment (Vickers) (R) 67
Asbestos as industrial hazard (P) 1292
Ascroft, P. B. (O) 958
Ashby, P., smoking and platelet stickiness, 158
Ashby, W. B., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 294
Asherson, N., laryngectomy in dysphagia (C) 1295
Asheshov, E. A., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365
Ashley, D. J. B., digital computer in diagnosis (C) 1191
Ashton, W. L., atheroma (C) 347
Aspirin—and dexamethasone in combined treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (Jick, Pinals, Ullian, Slone, and Muench) 1203; and kidney (Prescott) 91, (A) 167, (Scott) (C) 243, (Douthwaite) (Prescott) (C) 299, (Clausen and Harvald) (C) 386
Assan, R., glucagon antibodies (c) 590
Asscher, A. W., placental extract, 112
Assessment of Cerebral Palsy (Holt) (R) 24

ASSOCIATIONS, *see* SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

Astaldi, G., leukæmia (C) 905
Asthma—ε-aminocaproic acid in (Budelmann, Bürgi, and Regli) (C) 643; cold-air sensitivity in asthmatics (A) 121; γ-globulin in (Bürgi, Regli, and Barandun) (C) 689; improvement in, not reflected in forced expiratory volume (Woolcock and Read) 1323; Nature of Asthma (PR) 962; respiratory acidosis in (A) 632, (Langlands) (C) 854, (Horsey) (C) 908, (Addis) (C) 954; with chronic adrenalitis (Sanerkin and El-Shaboury) 468
Atheroma, ætiology of (Ashton) (C) 347
Atherosclerosis and blood-sugar (Keen, Rose, Pyke, Boyns, Chlouverakis, and Mistry) 505
Atherton, R. J., medical women (C) 301
Atkins, H., Surgeon's Craft (R) 164
Atkins, P., venous thrombosis, 1217
'Atromid-S'—effects on weight, plasma volume, total body-water, and free fatty acids (Macmillan, Oliver, Simpson, and Tothill) 924, (Antonis and Pilkington) (Herxheimer) (C) 1074, (Macmillan and Oliver) (C) 1242
Aurell, M., glomerular filtration-rate (C) 188
Australia—change in sex ratio of gastric ulcer in (LA) 373, (Billington) 378; health service costs (A) 1230, (Penman) (C) 1347
Autistic children, schools for, 1084
Autotransfusion—in investigation of gastric secretion (Johnston, Buchan, and Giles) 271, (Makhlouf, McManus, and Card) (C) 442; in splenic rupture (Walrond and Hutson) (C) 1134
Autotransplantation of kidney (Serrallach-Mila, Paravisini, Mayol-Valls, Alberti, Casellas, and Nolla-Panadès) (C) 1130
Axelsson, U., pathological γ-globulins, 369
Axis-deviation calculator (Milledge) (C) 954
Aylett, S. O., carcinoma of colon and rectum, 973
Ayliffe, G. A. J., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365

B

Babaiantz, L., How to Interpret Pleuropulmonary Radiology (R) 164
Babies—absorption and excretion of fat, nitrogen, and minerals from " filled " milks by babies one week old (Widdowson) 1099, (L'Etang) (C) 1192, (Pugh) (C) 1238; alimentary symptoms and SMA (Todd) 1105; apnœa, recurrent neonatal (Reid and Tunstall) 155; birth-month and infant cancer mortality (Ederer, Miller, Scotto, and Bailar) (C) 185; Determinants of Infant Behaviour III (PR) 1304; Diseases in Infancy and Childhood (Ellis and Mitchell) (R) 1168, (correction) 1280; immediate or later feeding of premature infants (Smallpeice and Davies) (C) 131, (Wharton and Bower) 969, (correction) 1250; Practical Care of Mother and Child Manual (PR) 914; unexplained deaths of (LA) 889, (Willits) (C) 953, (Gunther) (C) 1017
Bacchus, B., renal hypertension, 1310
Bacharach, A. L., Exploration Medicine (R) 221
Bacitracin resistance (LA) 421
Backett, E. M., Domestic Accidents (A) 838
Bacteræmic shock—(Conacher, Doshi, and James) (C) 81; transfusion in (Heald and Strickland) (C) 242, (McGowan, Naqui, Tranter, and Walters) (C) 340, (Heald and Strickland) (C) 437, (correction) 550
Bacteria—C.M.I. Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria (PR) 1304; Focus on Bacteria (Klieneberger-Nobel) (R) 1054; reduction of dissemination of skin bacteria by modification of operating-room clothing and by ultraviolet irradiation (Bernard, Speers, O'Grady, and Shooter) 458, (correction) (C) 598, (Ellis) (C) 540
Bacteriology—Bacteriology (Thomas) (R) 372; Bacteriology Illustrated (Gillies and Dodds) (R) 420; Medical Microbiology (Cruickshank (R) 164
Bacteriology (Thomas) (R) 372
Bacteriology Illustrated (Gillies and Dodds) (R) 420
Bacteriuria, triphenyltetrazolium-chloride test for (Jensen) (C) 1247, (Constable) (C) 1300
Baderman, H., precordial percussion (C) 1293
Baehr, G., Medical Care: Old Goals and New Horizons (R) 481
Bagshawe, K. D., hydrocortisone and plasma-potassium (C) 342
Baig, H. A., kwashiorkor, 662
Baikie, A. G., lymphocytes (C) 341
Bailar, J. C., III, infant cancer mortality (C) 185
Baillod, R. A., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1182
Bajusz, E., Nutritional Aspects of Cardiovascular Diseases (R) 832
Baker, A. Z., common cold (C) 905
Balanced Teaching Hospital (R) 626
Baldness, testosterone in treatment of (A) 29
Bálint, P., renal circulation and blood-pressure (C) 391
Ball, K. P., myocardial infarction, 501, (C) 794
Ball, M. J., obliterated case-records, 586
Balme, H. W., How Not to Fail the Finals (R) 1224
Balsano, F., serum-insulin and obesity (C) 41
Bandman, M., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 40
Bank, S., " pancreatic diabetes ", 1211
Banks, H. S.—common cold (C) 790, (C) 905; diphtheria (C) 1187
Barandun, S., γ-globulin in asthma and bronchitis (C) 689
Barber, M. (O) 595, (O) 698
Barbiturate poisoning, severe, treatment of (Yatzidis, Voudiclari, Oreopoulos, Tsaparas, Triantaphyllidis, Gavras, and Stavroulaki) 216
Bardall, J. K., drug samples (C) 1016
Barker, J. C., mental hospitals (C) 37
Barnes, P. M., sickle-cell disease, 1271
Baroceptor reflexes, role of renal circulation in (Bálint and Châtel) (C) 391
Baron, D. N., computer in diagnosis, 1066
Barr, D. G. D., aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (C) 1126
Barraclough, M. A.—angiotensin, 987; renal hypertension, 1310
Barrie, H., acid-base control during exchange transfusion, 712
Barták, P., protection against X-rays (C) 298
Bartalos, M., dermal-ridge mould (C) 447
Bartlett, C., abdominal wound disruption (C) 639
Barua, D., cholera (C) 909
Baserga, A., leukæmia (C) 1299
Basmajian, J. V., Grant's Method of Anatomy (R) 1280
Bastenie, P. A., prednisone in hyperthyroidism (C) 1241
Bateman, G. H., Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas appeal (C) 1081
Bates, S., medical women (C) 79
Batten, J. C., teaching hospital (C) 1190
Batten, R. L.—overseas doctors (C) 188; tetanus prophylaxis (C) 1186
Battersea College of Technology—human biology degree course, 1024
Battle, R. J. V., Clinical Surgery (R) 68
Bauer, G. C. H., osteoarthritis (C) 441
Baum, J. D., tuning-fork test (C) 292
Bayliss, S. G., body as electrolyte (C) 39
Bayly, R. J., glomerular filtration-rate (C) 592
Beale, A. J., measles vaccination, 317
Beard, R. E., lung cancer (C) 1072
Beard, R. W., urinary infection, 610
Beber, B. A., Down's syndrome (C) 289
Beck, J. S., ulcerative colitis (C) 187
Becker, A. E., 13-15 trisomy in arrhinencephaly (C) 911
Becker, K. L., Hashimoto's disease (C) 639
Beckett, A. G., dextrostix (C) 591
Bed rest—Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest (Browse) (R) 222

BEFORE OUR TIME
Chadwick and his report, 232
Physiotherapy in the 18th century, 687

Begg, R. C., Secret of the Knife (R) 886
Behaviour—Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (Steinberg, de Reuck, and Knight) (R) 222; Behaviour, Aging and the Nervous System (PR) 1304; Determinants of Infant Behaviour III (PR) 1304
Behaviour, Aging and the Nervous System (PR) 1304
Behrman, H. T., Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology (R) 372
Belavady, B., black tongue and jowar, 1220
Bell, E. J., ECHO-25 virus infections, 464
Bell, G. H., Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry (R) 420
Bell, H. E., endotracheal connection (C) 907
Bell, P. J., View of General Practice (R) 164

Bell, P. R. F., incomplete vagotomy, 978
Bell, T. M., Introduction to General Virology (R) 164
Bell's palsy—association with poliomyelitis (Walker) (C) 595, (Higgins) (C) 792
Belton, E. M., hæmolytic anæmia due to nalidixic acid (C) 691
Benger, K. M., extramural psychiatric care (C) 37
Benn, A., gastric sampling pump (NI) 994
Bennett, A. E., medical records, 1176
Bennett, M. H., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 184
Benraad, A. H., methyldopa (C) 292
Benson, R. P., medical care in South Africa (C) 1079
Benzene—and chromosomal abnormalities (P) 190; and leukæmia (P) 88
Berg, K. J., linseed oil and platelet adhesiveness, 980
Berger, A., *Salmonella edinburg* infection, 828
Bergès, J., Imitation of Gestures (R) 1330
Berkson, J., Cancer of the Stomach (R) 68
Berlin, R., methoserpidine (C) 497
Berlyne, G. M., renal failure, 7, (correction) 142
Bernard, H. R., dispersal of bacteria, 458
Berwick, W. A., mint sweets and caries (C) 955
Bessis, M., pseudomosaicism in glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 849
Bethune, D. W., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 390
Bettley, F. R., Skin Diseases in General Practice (R) 326
B.H.T., *see* Butylated hydroxytoluene
Bhutan—expedition to study human adaptability, 1352
Bianchi, C., glomerular filtration-rate (C) 1016
Bicarbonate therapy during embolectomy (Stewart, Mostert, Hilton, and McGrath) 1320
Bielický, T., protection against X-rays (C) 298
Bileduct—Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts (Smith and Sherlock) (R) 1168
Bilharziasis, urinary, treatment of (Forsyth) 354
Billington, B. P., gastric ulcer, 378
Binet, J. P., aortic-valve heterograft, 1275
Biochemical Approaches to Mental Handicap in Childhood (PR) 1026
Biochemistry—Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry (Bell, Davidson, and Scarborough) (R) 420
Biological Aspects of Social Problems (Meade and Parkes) (R) 774
Biology—International Biological Programme, 961
Biology of Tissue Transplantation (Russell and Monaco) (R) 1054
Biraud, Y. (O) 137
Birch, C. A., millilitre (C) 688
Bird, C. A. K., millilitre (C) 638
Birdwell, T. R., leucocytes (C) 291, (C) 854
Birmingham—Sparkbrook family centre, 913
Birth control, *see* Family planning
Births, notification of (P) 87
Bistoury, modified, in vaginal hysterectomy (Jones) 63
Björnberg, A., thiazides, 982
Björnesjö, K. B., kwashiorkor (C) 743
Black, D. A. K.—intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1246; renal rete mirabile, 1141
Black, J. A., aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (C) 546; nephrotic syndrome after hydrocephalus operation, 921
Black, M. L., iodine deficiency, 767
Blackburn—unidentified illness in girls' school, 788, (Milner) (C) 856
Blackfan-Diamond syndrome, cytogenetic findings in (Amarose, Tartaglia, and Propp) (C) 1020
Black tongue in dogs produced by diet containing *Sorghum vulgare* (Belavady and Gopalan) 1220
Bladder—irritation and cancer of (A) 534; tumours of, delay in treating (Wallace and Harris) 332; tumours of, industrial (Davies) 143, (Hails) (C) 587, (LA) 627, (ML) 635, (Thurston) (C) 695, (Llewellyn) (C) 847, (A) 1173, (P) 1236
Blagg, C. R., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1246
Blainey, J. D., phenylketonuria (C) 1130
Blair, A. A. D., angiotensin-infusion test (C) 856
Blair, R. G., vaginitus uterinus, 1164
Blau, J. N., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 297
Bleeding Disorders (Hardisty and Ingram) (R) 1167
Blendis, L. M., physical signs, 412
Blindness, fear of (A) 1061
Blood—dyscrasia of, after thioridazine (Ekblom and Wålinder) (C) 36; samples from ear-lobe puncture (Langlands and Wallace) 315, (Johnstone) (C) 493, (Worth) (C) 907, (Langlands and Wallace) (C) 956; samples from scalp (Desai, Holloway, and Thambiran) (C) 1126
Blood-cells—phytohæmagglutinin and erythrocytes (McIntyre) (C) 1021
Blood-groups—blood-test in legitimacy suit (Ellison) (ML) 1135; film on, 961
Blood-platelets—effect of adenosine on stickiness of, in fasting and lipæmic bloods (Philp and Payling Wright) 208, (Misirioglu) (C) 850; effect of dipyridamole on (Emmons, Harrison, Honour, and Mitchell) 603, (Sandler) (C) 747; effect of linseed oil on adhesiveness of, in patients with coronary heart-disease (Owren, Hellem, and Ødegaard) (C) 849, (Borchgrevink, Berg, Skaga, Skjæggestad, and Stormorken) 980, (correction) 1195; effect of red blood-cells and adenosine on adhesiveness of (Caspary) 1273; stickiness of, and smoking (Ashby, Dalby, and Millar) 158, (William-Olsson) (C) 908; stickiness of, in multiple sclerosis (Caspary, Prineas, Miller, and Field) 1108, (Wright, Thompson, and Zilkha) 1109, (Sharp) (C) 1296; thrombopenia after methyldopa (Benraad and Schoenaker) (C) 292
Blood-pressure—measurement of, in mice (Hicks, Giltinan, and Pye) 930, (Byrom) (C) 1073; regulation of, 180; role of renal circulation in baroceptor reflexes (Bálint and Châtel) (C) 391
Blood-transfusion—acid-base control during exchange transfusion (Barrie) 712, (Dunn) (C) 901, (MacRae) (C) 950, (Yablin and Murray) (C) 1080; autotransfusion in splenic rupture (Walrond and Hutson) (C) 1134; new centre at Birmingham, 699
Blood-vessels—Vascular Rœntgenology (Schobinger and Ruzicka) (R) 23
Blowers, R., operating-room dress, 681
Bluestone, R., heart-block, 307
Blumenthal, H. T., leucocytes (C) 291
Boarding Schools for Maladjusted Children (PR) 1304
Body as electrolyte (Bayliss) (C) 39
Boen, S. T., peritoneal dialysis, 620
Bogokowsky, H., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Boiler House and Steam Boiler Plant (PR) 1250
Bone—Dynamic Studies of Metabolic Bone Disease (Pearson and Joplin) (R) 324
Bonham, T. J., fibrocystic disease (C) 1188
Bonnyns, M., prednisone in hyperthyroidism (C) 1241
Boon, T. H., peptic ulcer in hæmophilia, 1036
Borchard, E. (O) 86
Borchgrevink, C. F., linseed oil and platelet adhesiveness, 980
Borri, P., amaurotic idiocy (C) 693
Boston, R. W., fœtal lung lymph-flow, 473
Bothwell, P. W., New Look at Preventive Medicine (R) 274
Boucher, P. R., cramp (C) 1019
Bourke, G. J., tetanus prophylaxis (C) 1297
Bower, B. D., feeding premature babies, 969
Bowers, E., acid-base terminology (C) 1079
Bowie, D. C., general practice (C) 394
Boyd, E., leukæmia (C) 444, (C) 746
Boyer, F., drugs (C) 642
Boyns, D., blood-sugar and arterial disease, 505
Bradford, D. E., pulmonary embolism (C) 902
Brain—arteriographic study of cerebral embolism (Dalal, Shah, and Aiyar) 358; Brain and the Unity of Conscious Experience (Eccles) (PR) 962; electroencephalographic changes after surgical operations (Pampiglione) 263, (Horsey) (C) 341; Functions of the Corpus Callosum (Ettlinger, de Reuck, and Porter) (R) 885; ischæmia of, caused by thiazides (Carter) (C) 1127, (O'Doherty) (C) 1297; midbrain-hypothalmic syndrome (Földi, Csanda, Lakos, Sebók, Sonkodi, Tényi, Thury, and Varga) (C) 240; pigment in, and its relation to catecholamines (Marsden) 475, (Gfeller) (Marsden) (C) 739, (Hoffer) (C) 795, (White) (C) 1077; Regional Cerebral Blood Flow (PR) 750. *See also* Cerebrovascular disease
Brain and the Unity of Conscious Experience (Eccles) (PR) 962
Brain Committee report on drug addiction (LA) 1113, (P) 1181
Bras, G., Burkitt's lymphoma, 619
Brass, W., outpatients (C) 956
Brave New Victuals (Huxley) (A) 1283
Breast—cancer of, mortality from (LA) 725, (Adams and Spicer) 732, (Smith) (C) 1072; radiation-induced cancer of (A) 227, (Gershon-Cohen) (C) 440; Surgery of the Breast (Jorstad and Payne) (R) 24; survival of cases of surgically treated carcinoma of, with and without radiation therapy (Lipworth) 231
Breathnach, A. S., Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton (R) 995
Brecher, G., lysosomes and lymphocyte response (C) 595
Breckenridge, A.—angiotensin-infusion test, 209; glomerular filtration-rate, 265, (correction) 350, (C) 592
Brenner, O. (O) 45
Brewer, D. B., Renal Biopsy (R) 324
Brewer, T., ectopic pregnancy (C) 1132
Brewin, T. B., purposes of medicine (C) 950
Briggs, J. D., renovascular hypertension, 963
Brill-Symmers' disease presenting as multiple symmetrical peripheral neuropathy (Shafar) 470
Brimblecombe, F. S. W., phenylketonuria (C) 1130
British Industrial Biological Research Association, 304
British Medical Journal—appointment of editor, 1352
British Postgraduate Medical Federation—appointment of director, 1194
Brock, Lord—re-elected president of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 122
Brockbank, W., Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary (R) 528
Brockington, C. F., Public Health in the Nineteenth Century (R) 885
Brohult, J.—liver damage and alcohol (C) 78; liver metabolism and oral contraceptives (C) 1344
Brommer, E. J. P., leukæmia (C) 1299
Bronchitis, chronic—and *Hæmophilus influenzæ* (LA) 776; antibodies to *Hæmophilus influenzæ* in (Morgan) (C) 186, (May) (C) 386, (Morgan) (C) 590; γ-globulin in treatment of (Bürgi, Regli, and Barandun) (C) 689; lung-function tests in (Segall) (C) 546; Social Effects of Chronic Bronchitis (Neilson and Crofton) (R) 832
Bronchoscope, battery-operated (le Roux) (NI) 22
Bronchus, *see* Lung
Bronte-Stewart, B. (O) 302
Brooke, B. N., Crohn's disease (C) 856
Broom, B.—acid-base measurement (C) 957; hypercapnia in open heart surgery, 452
Brough, A. J., XX/XY chimærism in thymic alymphoplasia, 1152
Broughton, D. H., responsibility after gastrectomy (C) 1192
Brown, F. W., mental illness and early parental loss (C) 791
Brown, J. J.—angiotensin, 989; diabetes insipidus (C) 1349; pregnancy hypertension, 1219; renal hypertension, 1310
Brown, T. G. (O) 958
Browne, J. C. McC., acute renal failure in pregnancy, 351
Browne, S. G., leprosy, 582
Browse, N. L., Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest (R) 222
Bruce, H. W. (O) 44
Bruce, J. T., premenstrual syndrome (C) 133
Brunetti, P., uræmia, (C) 906
Brunström, G. M., iron deficiency without anæmia, 9, (correction) 90
Brunton, M., chromosome survey, 561
Buchan, R., autotransfusion, 271
Buckler, J. W., particles in intravenous fluids (C) 134
Budelmann, H., ε-aminocaproic acid in asthma (C) 643
Buerger's disease, oxygen-dissociation curve in (Dormandy) (C) 80, (correction) 142
Bullock, W. E., Jr., cholera (C) 132
Bulmer, M. G., Principles of Statistics (R) 326
Bundle-branch block (Papazoglou) (C) 1019
Burch, P. R. J.—cancer prognosis (C) 589; cancer theories (C) 83
Burda, C. D., sulphonylurea hypothyroidism (C) 1016

Burge, H., gastric ulcer (C) 39, (C) 492
Burgess, A., Protecting the Pre-School Child (A) 425
Bürgi, H., ε-aminocaproic acid in asthma (C) 643; γ-globulin in asthma and bronchitis (C) 689
Burke, V., neutropenia and pancreatic disorder (C) 496
Burn, J. I., Systematic Surgery (R) 68
Burnet, Sir F. M., appointment, 1352
Burnett, W., Structure and Function of a University Department of Surgery (PR) 962
Burns—complicated by anuria (Stephens and Stewart) 15, (Alwall and Kjellstrand) (C) 389, (Stewart and Stephens) (C) 1131; fibrinolysin in treatment of (A) 1115; hyperglycæmia and diabetes after (LA) 225; research, 735
Burns, B. D., appointment, 46
Burrowes, H. P., psychiatric opinions (C) 1348
Butler, E. B., menstrual blood-loss and anaemia, 407
Butler, N. R., aortic stenosis (C) 546
Buttfield, I. H., iodine deficiency, 767
Butylated hydroxytoluene, history of (LA) 1056
Byles, A. B., lymphocytes, 932
Byrom, F. B., blood-pressure measurement in mice (C) 1073
Byssinosis—(P) 1136; in flax workers (P) 139, (A) 278, 947

C

Cables, manufacture of, and bladder tumours (Davies) 143
Caffeine and kidney (Prescott) 91, (Herzog) (C) 186, (Douthwaite) (Prescott) (C) 299
Cahal, D. A.—nalidixic acid (C) 441; oral contraceptives (C) 1013, (C) 1239
Cahill, K. M., Tropical Diseases in Temperate Climates (R) 222
Cain, A. R. R., acute fibrinolysis in newborn (C) 690
Caird, F. I., dextrostix, 319
Calcium—hypercalcæmia and aortic stenosis (Black, Butler, and Schlesinger) (C) 546; hypocalcæmia and magnesium deficiency in intestinal malabsorption (Heaton and Fourman) 50
Calne, R. Y.—appointment, 249; Lecture Notes on General Surgery (R) 995
Calvert, J. A., hydroxocobalamin excretion, 1328
Cameron, J. S., kidney (C) 1192
Campbell, A. E. R., hæmothorax and osteomalacia (C) 542
Campbell, D. R., magnesium-sulphate enemas in neonates, 64
Campbell, M., coded tablets (C) 745
Campbell, P. C., penicillin in surgical wound infection, 805
Canada—National Research Council of Canada: Review 1965 (PR) 1196
Cancer—and agricultural sprays (A) 779; and viruses (A) 1060; carcinogenesis (Burch) (C) 83; carcinomatous neuropathy, immunological aspects of (LA) 1112; chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood (Cox, Yuncken, and Spriggs) 55; chromosomes and carcinogenesis (Wakonig-Vaartaja and Hughes) 756; deaths from, 735; effect of 'Milton' on cancer cells (Vincent, Reeve, and Nicholls) (C) 637, (McKibbin) (C) 1072; fluorescence of malignant tissue (Lycette and Leslie) (C) 436; immunological aspects (Wimer) (C) 447; infant-mortality from, and birth-month (Ederer, Miller, Scotto, and Bailar) (C) 185; in Near and Middle East, 634; international research agency, 700; national registration scheme (Lipworth) (C) 1184; pyridine nucleotides in (Falkson and Falkson) (C) 1184; regression and control of (A) 484, (Murray) (C) 545, (Burch) (C) 589; research (LA) 117, 736; research programme in U.S.A. (A) 28; teaching about (A) 941; Treatment of Cancer (PR) 1026. *See also:* Adrenal glands; Bladder; Breast; Colon; Lung; Nasopharynx; Rectum; Stomach; Uterus
Cancer of the Stomach (ReMine, Priestley, and Berkson) (R) 68
Cannon, P., vasopressin (C) 1301
Capillaries, permeability of, in diabetics, as measured by loss of radio-iodinated serum-albumin (Ismail, Khafila, and Madwar) 810
Carbohydrate measures, 1249
Carbon dioxide—controlled hypercapnia in open heart surgery (Broom and Sellick) 452
Carbon Monoxide Poisoning: Causes and Prevention (PR) 1026
Card, W. I., autotransfusion (C) 442
Cardiomyopathies (A) 1284
Cardiomyopathies (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 478
Cardiovascular diseases—Nutritional Aspects of Cardiovascular Diseases (Bajusz) (R) 832
Cardioversion—complications of (Turner and Towers) 612; left atrial activity after (Logan, Rowlands, Howitt, and Holmes) 471; pulmonary œdema after defibrillation (Paloheimo) (C) 439, (Kugelberg) (C) 740
Cardis, E., How to Interpret Pleuropulmonary Radiology (R) 164
Careers Research and Advisory Centre—survey on interim between school and university (A) 1002
Carey, L. S., Congenital Heart Disease (R) 1279
Caries—and mint sweets (Berwick) (C) 955; Prevention of Dental Caries (Jenkins) (PR) 448; resistance to (A) 942, (Jones) (C) 1297
Caro, D., casualty consultant (C) 39
Caron, G. A., lymphocyte transformation, 1266
Carotid-sinus syndrome with associated cardiac abnormalities (Heron, Anderson, and Noble) 214
Carpal-tunnel syndrome (LA) 118, (Quinlan) (C) 184, (Fullerton and Gilliatt) (Murley) (C) 241, (Cyriax) (Garland) (C) 242, (correction) 306, (Currey) (Blau) (C) 297, (Singer) (Kendall) (C) 341, (Kelly) (C) 544, (Donald) (C) 740, (Chalmers) (C) 852
Carpentier, A., aortic-valve heterograft, 1275
Carron, D. B., peptic ulcer in hæmophilia, 1036
Carstairs, G. M., group-therapy for alcoholism (C) 132
Carter, A. B.—cerebral embolism, 514; thiazides and cerebral ischæmia (C) 1127
Carter, C. O., Down's syndrome (C) 136
Carter, M. P., cataracts (C) 81
Casellas, A., renal autotransplantation (C) 1130
Case Studies in Anatomy (Lachman) (R) 1330
Casette-holder for femoral-neck surgery (Piggott) (NI) 220
Casey, M., family studies (C) 797
Caspary, E. A.—multiple sclerosis, 1108; platelet adhesiveness, 1273
Cass, L. J., medical privilege (ML) 783
Casson, F. R. C., Introduction to Psychology (R) 221
Castoldi, G. L., leukæmia (C) 1299
Casualty consultant (Lunt) (Abson and Caro) (C) 39, (da Costa) (C) 134
Cataracts—in childhood, ætiology of (Carter and Wilson) (C) 81; induced by dinitrophenol (Delahunt and Kiss) (C) 299
Catecholamines and brain pigment (Marsden) 745, (Gfeller) (Marsden) 739, (White) (C) 1077
Cattell, W. R., lymphœdema, 312
Catterall, R. D., Short Textbook of Venereology (R) 1330
Causes and Cures of Neurosis (Eysenck and Rachman) (R) 163
Celestin, L. R., gastrin (C) 1190
Cells, renewal of (Kay) 418, (Frost) (C) 542
Cells and Cell Structure (Mercer) (R) 774
Central Health Services Council—committee on health of hospital staff, 699; report for 1964 (PR) 396
Cerebral palsy—Assessment of Cerebral Palsy (Holt) (R) 24; Drugs in Cerebral Palsy (Denhoff) (R) 576
Cerebrospinal fluid, abnormal cells in (Adams and Connor) (C) 135, (Spriggs) (C) 237
Cerebrospinal Fluid and the Regulation of Ventilation (PR) 1026
Cerebrovascular Accidents as a Public Health Problem (PR) 750
Cerebrovascular disease—cerebrovascular accidents (A) 1229; Cerebrovascular Accidents as a Public Health Problem (PR) 750; Management of Cerebro-vascular Disease (Marshall, Crawford, and Crompton) (R) 23; plasma fibrinolytic activity after cerebral infarction (Ogston and Fullerton) 99; with concomitant myocardial infarction (Heron and Anderson) 405, (Trethewie) (C) 691, (Connor) (C) 854, (Romics, Fehér, and Diczendy) (C) 1076
Cervix, *see* Uterus
Chadwick, E., Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain, 232
Chagas' disease, cardiac nerve lesions in (A) 375, (Vieira) (C) 745
Chakrabarti, R., metformin, 256
Challacombe, D. N., nephrotic syndrome after hydrocephalus operation, 921
Chalmers, D. G., homograft interaction (C) 952
Chalmers, J., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 852
Chalmers, J. N. M.—(O) 348; pernicious anæmia, 1305
Chanarin, I., intrinsic factor (C) 346
Chand, A., Khyber Medical College (C) 437
Chapple, P. A. L., drug addiction (C) 288
Characteristics of Residents in Institutions for the Aged and Chronically Ill. United States, April to June, 1963 (PR) 962
Charlton, C. A. C., fibrinolysis (C) 739
Charnley, J.—hip-spica cast (NI) 575; operating-room conditions (C) 907
Chasis, H., Homer William Smith (R) 886
Châtel, R., renal circulation and blood-pressure (C) 391
Chaudhuri, A., endoreduplication (C) 389
Chaudhuri, R. N., cholera (C) 909
Chazan, B. I., osteoporosis (C) 1021
Checketts, R. G., incomplete vagotomy, 978
Chédiak-Higashi syndrome and hyperlipæmia (Lindenbaum and Kritzler) (C) 743, (Fletcher and Garvie) (C) 1346
Cheilitis, exfoliative (Legg) (C) 42
Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats (Hilditch and Williams) (R) 326
Chemicals, reference, 140
Chest Clinics and Mass Radiography Units in England, Wales, and Scotland (PR) 1196
Chest diseases, tuning-fork test in (Pritchard) 61
Chester, A. W., suppression of lactation (C) 849
"Chesty" Child (PR) 1026
Chiang, C. L., Index of Health: Mathematical Models (PR) 250
Chiba, M., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Childbirth—Child is Born (Sweering and Dally) (R) 936; Effects of Education for Childbearing on the Mother's Well-being (PR) 1196
Child is Born (Sweering and Dally) (R) 936
Children—autistic, schools for, 1084; Boarding Schools for Maladjusted Children (PR) 1304; child-health service for developing countries (Williams) 899; Children with Communication Problems (PR) 750; Child, The Family, and The Young Offender (A) 482; Diets for Sick Children (Dixon) (R) 886; Diseases in Infancy and Childhood (Ellis and Mitchell) (R) 1168, (correction) 1280; heights and weights of middle-class Baganda children (Rutishauser) 565, (A) 580, (McFie) (C) 908, (Rutishauser) (C) 1017; hospital pædiatric services, 735; loss of parents and mental illness (A) 377; pædiatric practice in tropical regions (Jelliffe) 229, (Laurance) (C) 339; Practical Care of Mother and Child Manual (PR) 914; Protecting the Pre-School Child (Gyory and Burgess) (A) 425; Recent Advances in Pædiatrics (Gairdner) (R) 326; visiting of, in hospital (MacCarthy and Mac Keith) 1289, 1351
Children with Communication Problems (PR) 750
Child, The Family and The Young Offender (A) 482
Chile, population explosion in (Cruz-Coke) 434
Chimærism, XX/XY, in lymphoid cells in thymic alymphoplasia (Kadowaki, Thompson, Zuelzer, Woolley, Brough, and Gruber) 1152, (Anderson) (Corney) (C) 1345
Chiumello, G., obesity and diabetes (C) 848
Chloroquine in protection of skin against X rays (Bielický, Žák, Barták, and Malina) (C) 298
Chlorpromazine—apparent low serum-vitamin-B_{12} levels associated with (Herbert, Gottlieb, and Altschule) 1052; oculocutaneous effects of (Mathalone) 111, (Ray) (Mathalone) (C) 240
Chlorpropamide and metformin in diabetes (Szanto) (C) 37
Chlouverakis, C., blood-sugar and arterial disease, 505
Choice in Welfare 1965 (LA) 1055, (Gray) (C) 1243
Cholera—fluid requirements in (Bullock and Phillips) (C) 132; furazolidone in (Chaudhuri, Sanyal, Neogy, Barua, and Manji) (C) 909; in Iran, 335, (A) 424, 500; in U.S.S.R., 500; pancreatic and hepatic hypersecretion in (Greenough) 991; patent bileducts at time of

" rice-water " stool in (Cole and Greenough) 972; vaccination (A) 892
Cholesterol, serum levels of, in Arctic (Härtel and Aro) (C) 744
Choremis, C. B., idiopathic pulmonary hæmosiderosis (C) 499
Christiansen, P. M.—histamine-infusion test (C) 1189; intrinsic factor, 1200
Christmas quiz, 1340
Chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood (Cox, Yuncken, and Spriggs) 55
Chromosomes—abnormalities of, and benzene (P) 190; abnormalities with ring chromosome (Reisman, Darnell, and Murphy) (C) 445; chromatin bodies in malignant tumours (Cox, Yuncken, and Spriggs) 55; Chromosomes humains (caryotype normal et variations pathologiques) (Turpin and Lejeune) (R) 420; endoreduplication of (Chaudhuri) (C) 389; in coloboma and anal atresia (Schachenmann, Schmid, Fraccaro, Mannini, Tiepolo, Perona, and Sartori) (C) 290; individualisation of (Sayli) (C) 391; in dysplasia and carcinoma of cervix (Wakonig-Vaartaja and Hughes) 756; in dystrophia myotonica (Mutton and Gross) (C) 289; in hermaphroditism (Lonsdale and McCullagh) (C) 494; in randomly chosen men and women (Court Brown, Jacobs, and Brunton) 561; karyotypes of childless men (Kjessler) (C) 493; Philadelphia chromosome and X rays (Engel) (C) 291; pitfall of family studies (Lord and Casey) (C) 797; ring-D, and abnormal palm-prints (Adams) (C) 494; satellited, visualised by silver-shadowing (Wallace) (C) 1020. *See also:* Chimærism; Mosaicism; Translocation; Trisomy
Chromosomes humains (caryotype normal et variations pathologiques) (Turpin and Lejeune) (R) 420
Chronic Alcoholics (Williams) (A) 1285
Chronic sick—care of, in general practice (Heald) (C) 133; Characteristics of Residents in Institutions for the Aged and Chronically Ill. United States, April to June, 1963 (PR) 962; young (P) 140
Churchman, A. C., anonymous white tablet (C) 345
Clark, C. G.—osteomalacia after gastrectomy (C) 1347; responsibility after gastrectomy, 943
Clark, I. L., memorial fund, 448
Clark, J. M. P., Modern Trends in Orthopædics (R) 995
Clark, M., psychiatric hostels (C) 692
Clark, T. J. H., pulmonary hypertension, 1207
Clark, W. E. Le G., Tissues of the Body (R) 832
Clarke, A. H., diagnostic services, 336
Clarke, B. F., surgery in diabetes (C) 245, (C) 499
Clarke, C., myocardial infarction (C) 852
Clarke, C. A., rhesus hæmolytic disease (C) 343
Clarke, R. S. J., morphine and pethidine, 1262
Clarke, S. D., reflux after vagotomy, 824
Clark-Kennedy, A. C., Edith Cavell—Pioneer and Patriot (R) 116
Clark Memorial Fund, 448
Clausen, E., aspirin and kidney (C) 386
Clayton, S. G., urinary infection, 610
Cleave, T. L., gastric ulceration (C) 292
Clegg, H.—awarded British Medical Association gold medal, 1352; retirement of (A) 1336
Cleland, W. P., traumatic ventricular septal defect, 984
Clifford, S. C. A., medical administration (C) 79
Clinical Diagnosis in Labour (Hamlin) (R) 326
Clinical Glaucoma (Smith) (R) 24
Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life (Post) (R) 576
Clinical Surgery (Battle) (R) 68
Clinical Surgery (d'Abreu) (R) 1054
Clinics, child-welfare, 1083
Clofibrate—effect on weight, plasma volume, total body-water, and free fatty acids (Macmillan, Oliver, Simpson, and Tothill) 924, (Antonis and Pilkington) (Herxheimer) (C) 1074, (Macmillan and Oliver) (C) 1242
Coburn, F. E., general-practice psychiatry, 1005
Cocaine and heroin addiction (A) 169, (Glatt) 171, (James) (Chapple and Marks) (C) 288
Cockman, N. G., mental symptoms in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 1130
Cohen, C., ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops (C) 543
Cohen, G. F., pancreatic neoplasms, 267
Cohen, Sidney, Drugs of Hallucination (R) 1280
Cohen, Sydney, appointment, 350
Cold hypersensitivity states (Shafar) 431
Cole, J. R., cholera, 972
Colebatch, J. H., neutropenia and pancreatic disorder (C) 496
Colebrook, D. C. (O) 1248, (O) 1302, (O) 1350
Colin-Jones, D. G., 6-mercaptopurine in polyradiculoneuropathy (C) 739
Collagen diseases treated with cytostatic drugs (Lorenzen and Videbæk) 558, (Scheuer-Karpin and Mrosack) (C) 1073
Collectivism or Individualism in Medicine? (PR) 1304
College of General Practitioners—annual dinner, 1139; annual meeting, 1139; report on general practice (LA) 165, (A) 226
College of Pathologists—annual dinner, 1139; fellowships, 305, 1139; memberships, 305
Colley, J. R. T., de Bono whistle, 212, (C) 388
Collier, W. A. L., anonymous white tablet (C) 345
Collins, F. D., linoleic-acid deficiency and hepatoma, 883
Collins, P. G., biliary peritonitis and T-tubes (C) 588
Collmann, R. D., Down's syndrome, 1221
Coloboma of iris with anal atresia, chromosomes in (Schachenmann, Schmid, Fraccaro, Mannini, Tiepolo, Perona, and Sartori) (C) 290
Colon—carcinoma of, delay in treatment of (Rowe-Jones and Aylett) 973, (correction) 1195, (Dixon) (C) 1240; hypermotility of, and dyspepsia (A) 29; response to drugs of isolated muscle from, in Hirschsprung's disease (Wright and Shepherd) 1161
Colour-blindness and alcohol addiction (Cruz-Coke and Varela) (C) 1348
Colouring matter in food, 180, 281
Comfort, A., Process of Ageing (R) 1167
Committee on Safety of Drugs—annual report, 799
Common cold—controlled trials (Banks) (C) 790, (Baker) (Banks) (C) 905
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 749, 858
Commonwealth medical service (P) 235
Commonwealth Mycological Institute Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria (PR) 1304
Commonwealth schools (A) 119
Communication—Annotated Bibliography of Studies on the Flow of Medical Information to Practitioners (Sherrington) (PR) 550; Children with Communication Problems (PR) 750; in medicine (Wigand) (C) 41; non-verbal (A) 30
Community care (P) 138
Compendium of University Entrance Requirements for First Degree Courses in the United Kingdom (PR) 550
Compston, N., Symposium on Advanced Medicine (R) 774
Computers—digital, in classification and diagnosis of diseases (Baron and Fraser) 1066, (Platt) (C) 1125, (Ashley) (C) 1191, (Payne) (C) 1244, (Whitty) (C) 1301; electronic data-processing systems for medical records (Bennett and Holland) 1176; Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine (PR) 1026; Progress in Medical Computing, 1965 (PR) 914
Comroe, J. H., Jr., Physiology of Respiration (R) 774
Comty, C. M., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1182
Conacher, W. D. H.—bacteræmic shock (C) 81; subclavian-steal syndrome (C) 244
Conchubhair, S. U., suppression of lactation (C) 738

CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA
Association of Clinical Pathologists (A) 780, 787
Association of Physicians of East Africa, 337
Burns, research in, 735
Cancer in Near and Middle East, 634
Cancer research, 736
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 749, 858
Family doctors' charter (British Medical Association) 34
Gastroenterology, 1351
Harveian Society of London—Paris meeting, 128
Human relations in hospitals, 947
Immigrants (United Kingdom Committee of International Cooperation Year) (A) 1286
Intensive-care units, 285
Liver diseases (American Association for Study of the Liver) 1123
Medical education overseas (Medical and Technical Education Study Group of International Cooperation Year) 1234
Megaloblastic anæmia and tropical sprue, 337
Milieu intérieur, 179
Pharmaceutical research and profits (Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry) 1291
Physician and prevention of war (Medical Association for Prevention of War) 177
Psychiatry in general hospital (International Hospital Federation) 32
Tuberculosis as international disease (British Tuberculosis Association) 127
Ward of the future (A) 1334

Confinement, domiciliary, fitness for, 946
Conflict in primates (A) 73
Congenital Heart Disease (Edwards, Carey, Neufeld, and Lester) (R) 1279

CONGRESSES, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA

Conical Fittings with 6 per cent (Luer) Taper for Hypodermic and Other Surgical Equipment (PR) 914
Connection, endotracheal, for newborn (Bell) (C) 907
Connelly, J. F.—erythropoietic protoporphyria (C) 245; linoleic-acid deficiency and hepatoma, 883
Connor, R. C. R.—abnormal cells in cerebrospinal fluid (C) 135; cerebral and cardiac ischæmia (C) 854
Connor, W. E., myocardial infarction (C) 1128
Conquest of Tuberculosis (Waksman) (R) 1110
Constable, P. J., triphenyltetrazolium-chloride test (C) 1300
Contraceptives—(P) 191; and spermagglutinins (Gennser) (C) 491; intrauterine (Pollock) (C) 36, (Jackson) (Frampton) (C) 83, (Frith) (C) 84, (Panchalingham) (C) 239, (Mills) 485, (Jonas and Edwards) (C) 1078; Intra-uterine Contraceptives (PR) 250; oral (P) 1181; oral, and liver metabolism (Brohult and Westgren) (C) 1344; oral, and thrombotic disease (Hoskyns) (Inman) (C) 438, (ML) 548, 597, (Cahal) (C) 1013, (Diggory) (Cahal) (C) 1239, (Weatherall) (Cosgrove) (C) 1344; oral, for men (A) 892; ' Ovulen ' and myalgia (Davies and Lund) (C) 1187
Converse, J. M., Reconstructive Plastic Surgery (R) 163
Conway, C. M., postoperative hypoxæmia (C) 639
Cook, H. F., Physics in Medical Education in North America (R) 372
Cook, I. J. Y., dextrostix (C) 591
Cook, T. A., oral iron therapy, 654
Cooper, H. L., lymphocyte R.N.A. metabolism, 723
Cooper, P., Craft of Surgery (R) 1279
Cope, C. L., Adrenal Steroids and Disease (R) 477
Cope, Sir Z.—History of the Acute Abdomen (R) 1053
Corned beef—*Salmonella typhi* in (Meers and Goode) (C) 593; suspect (P) 1081
Corney, G., XX/XY lymphoid chimærism (C) 1345
Coronary arteries, histology of intramural branches of (A) 1175
Coronary-artery disease—and glycosuria (Richardson, Walker, and Walker) (C) 594; effect of linseed oil on platelet adhesiveness and bleeding-time in (Owren, Hellem, and Ødegaard) (C) 849, (Borchgrevink, Berg, Skaga, Skjæggestad, and Stormorken) 980; fibrinolytic activity of metformin in (Chakrabarti, Hocking, and Fearnley) 256; immunity to, in Masai (Mann, Shaffer, and Rich) 1308; plasma-insulin in (Nikkilä, Miettinen, Vesenne, and Pelkonen) 508
Corpus callosum—Functions of the Corpus Callosum (Ettlinger, de Reuck, and Porter) (R) 885
Corticosteroids—and aspirin in combined treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis (Jick, Pinals, Ullian, Slone and Muench) 1203; myopathy due to (A) 1118

Cosgrove, M. D., oral contraceptives (C) 1344
Costa, G., leukæmia (C) 905
Costa, M. F., adrenal-function test (C) 84, (C) 697
Cotes, J. E.—automatic lung-function measurement (NI) 573; Lung Function (R) 372
Cots—Revised British Standards for Children's Cots (PR) 1196
Cottier, H., lymphopenia, 151
Cotton, T. F.—death of, 228; (O) 301
Coull, D. C., responsibility after gastrectomy, 943
Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry—retirement of director, 912
Court Brown, W. M., chromosome survey, 561
Cowell, T. K., parkinsonian tremor (NI) 1278
Cowie, V. A., Down's syndrome, 58, (C) 391
Cox, D.—chromatin bodies in tumours, 55; Down's syndrome (C) 136
Cox, R. P., alkaline phosphatase (C) 1018
Coxsackie virus, A7, in Scotland (Grist) 261
Cradles of Eminence (Goertzel and Goertzel) (R) 116
Craft of Surgery (Cooper) (R) 1279
Craig, A. P., de Lange's syndrome (C) 445
Craigie, A., portal-systemic encephalopathy, 861
Crammer, J. L., extramural psychiatric care (C) 37
Cramp (Graham) 537, (Hawksley) (C) 741, (Hall) (Pullar-Strecker) (C) 793, (MacLeod) (C) 956, (Boucher) (C) 1019, (Gregson) (C) 1080, (Roberts) (C) 1239
Crane, G. A., acute fibrinolysis in newborn (C) 690
Craven, J. L., Essential Anatomy (R) 24
Crawford, J. P., antiarthritic drugs (C) 742
Crawford, M. A.—endomyocardial fibrosis and plantain diet, 880; myocardial infarction (C) 851
Crawford, M. D., ruptured intracranial aneurysm, 1252, 1254
Crawford, R. A. D., preventable ambylopia (C) 341
Crawford, T., Management of Cerebro-vascular Disease (R) 23
Cresk, E. M., subnormal children, 282
Creatinine/hydroxyproline ratio as index of nutritional status and growth (Whitehead) 567
Creighton, C., History of Epidemics in Britain (A) 676
Cretins, phenylthiocarbamide-tasting in (Fraser) (C) 134
Creutzfeldt, W., erythropoietic protoporphyria (C) 245
Cri-du-chat syndrome—(Hustinx and Wijffels) (C) 135; due to ring-B (5) chromosome (Rohde and Tompkins) (C) 1075; with 5/D translocation (Reinwein and Wolf) (C) 797
Crofton, E., Social Effects of Chronic Bronchitis (R) 832
Crohn's disease, antigenic activity of regional lymph-nodes in (Esselstyn and Brooke) (C) 856
Cromie, B. W., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 348
Crompton, D. O., eye infection (C) 900
Crompton, M. R.—encephalitis, 1318; Management of Cerebro-vascular Disease (R) 23
Crooks, J.—osteomalacia after gastrectomy (C) 1347; responsibility after gastrectomy, 943
Crowley, N., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Cruickshank, R., Medical Microbiology (R) 164
Cruz-Coke, R.—colour-blindness and alcohol addiction (C) 1348; population explosion in Chile, 434
Cryptococcus neoformans and pigeons (A) 1335
Csanda, A., midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240
Cunliffe, A. C., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Cunningham, G. J., vein grafts, 109
Curran, W. J., medical privilege (ML) 783
Current Research in Leukæmia (Hayhoe) (R) 478
Currey, H. L. F., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 297
Curtis, F. K., peritoneal dialysis, 620
Curtis, J. R.—hydrocortisone and plasma-potassium (C) 342; intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1245
Cyanocobalamin in pernicious anæmia (Chalmers and Shinton) 1305
Cyriax, J.—carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 242; lumbar spine disorders and lifting (C) 80
Cystic fibrosis, iron absorption in (Tönz, Weiss, Strahm, and Rossi) 1096
Cystinuria—cystine and other aminoacids in fingernails of cystinuric patients (Pruzanski and Arnon) 60
Cytology, cervical—(P) 1022; screening service for (Smith, Muskett, and Easson) 74
Cytology (Darlington) (R) 1168
Cytomegalovirus infection in newborn and in early childhood (Stern and Tucker) 1268
Czechoslovakia, general practitioner in (Horder) 123

D

d'Abreu, A. L., Clinical Surgery (R) 1054
da Costa, G. I. B., casualty consultant (C) 134
Dalal, P. M., cerebral embolism, 358
Dalby, A. M., smoking and platelet stickiness, 158
Dally, A., A Child is Born (R) 936
Damasio, E., systemic lupus erythematosus (C) 295
Dameshek, W., leukæmia, 665
da Motta, L. C., thorotrast, 201
Daniel, E. E., Muscle (R) 832
Danks, D. M., neonatal jaundice in Down's syndrome (C) 1188
Darby, P., psychiatric opinions (C) 1014
Darlington, C. D., Cytology (R) 1168
Darnell, A., abnormalities with ring chromosome (C) 445
da Silva Horta, J., thorotrast, 201
Davey, A. T., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 184
Davey, T. H., Davey and Lightbody's Control of Disease in the Tropics (R) 528
Davey and Lightbody's Control of Disease in the Tropics (Davey and Wilson) (R) 528
David, A., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Davidson, B. A., fluid-support mattress (NI) 625
Davidson, J. N., Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry (R) 420
Davidson, P. C., glucagon (C) 954
Davies, B., local-authority management, 489
Davies, D. A., serum-pseudocholinesterase in depression, 563
Davies, D. L.—pregnancy hypertension, 1219; renal hypertension, 1310
Davies, D. M. (F.R.C.S.), traumatic ventricular septal defect, 984
Davies, D. M. (M.R.C.P.), 'Ovulen' and myalgia (C) 1187
Davies, G., heart-block, 307
Davies, J. B. M., Preventive Medicine for Nurses and Social Workers (R) 832
Davies, J. M., industrial bladder tumours, 143
Davies, J. N. P., leukæmia, 65
Davies, J. P. H., propranolol, 416
Davies, P. A., feeding premature babies (C) 131
Davies, S. H., addisonian pernicious anæmia, 397
Davies, J. C., adrenogenital syndrome, 553
Davison, M. H. A., Evolution of Anæsthesia (R) 1279
Dawkins, M. J. R., (O) 44, (O) 87
Dawson, A., dextrostix (C) 386
Day, M. J., detection of antimony in lung, 882
Dayem, M. K. A., pericardial disease, 701
Dean, A., hexamethonium in gastric hypersecretion, 769
Deane, L. S., Nottingham medical school (C) 903
Death, Grief and Mourning in Contemporary Britain (Gorer) (R) 116
Deaths, causes of, in 1964, 1012
de Bono, E.—sodium excretion, 1027; whistle for testing lung function (C) 342
Decubitus ulcers, fluid-support mattress and seat for prevention and treatment of (Weinstein and Davidson) (NI) 625
de Dombal, F. T., ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, 599
Defence organisations, medical, 846
Defibrillation, *see* Cardioversion
Deficiency states and synthetic foods (LA) 937, (Woolf, Brimblecombe, and Blainey) (C) 1130
Degrees, medical, rationalisation of (Reid) 683
de Grouchy, J., Message héréditaire (R) 995
Delahunt, C. S., dinitrophenol-induced cataracts (C) 299
Delamore, I. W., iron deficiency and atrophic gastritis (C) 642
De Lange's syndrome, translocation in (Craig and Luzzatti) (C) 445
Delaune, G. (A) 121
del Guercio, M. J., Obesity and diabetes, 848
Delinquency, juvenile—Child, The Family and The Young Offender (A) 482
de Melo, P. R., methisazone in variola minor, 976
Denhoff, E., Drugs in Cerebral Palsy (R) 576
Dennehy, C., loss of parents (C) 640
Dentistry, cardiac arrhythmias in (Kaufman) (C) 287, (Drummond-Jackson) (C) 388, (Allen and Tolas) (C) 853
Dentists' remuneration, 1023
de Oliveira, P. A., adrenal-function test (C) 84
2-Deoxy-D-glucose, vagal stimulation of gastric secretion by (Duke, Hirschowitz, and Sachs) 871
Depression—(Fuller and Marshall) (C) 640; after methoserpidine (Berlin) (C) 497; combined antidepressants in treatment of (Gander) 107, (LA) 118; Depression and its Treatment (Pollitt) (R) 1279; serum-pseudocholinesterase in (Rose, Davies, and Lehmann) 563
Depression and its Treatment (Pollitt) (R) 1279
de Reuck, A. V. S.—Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (R) 222; Functions of the Corpus Callosum (R) 885
Dermal-ridge patterns—abnormal palm-print and ring-D chromosome (Adams) (C) 494; plastic mould of (Bartalos and Reyes) (C) 447
Dermatitis and Allied Skin Conditions in Coal-miners (Williamson) (PR) 142
Dermatology—Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology (Behrman and Labow) (R) 372
de Rosa, R., biliary peritonitis and T-tubes (C) 386
Desai, S. D., blood-samples (C) 1126
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria (Commonwealth Mycological Institute) (PR) 1304
Destine, M. L., XO/X-plus-fragment mosaicism (C) 746
Determinants of Infant Behaviour III (PR) 1304
Devadatta, S., isoniazid encephalopathy (C) 440
de Wardener, H. E., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1245
Dewey, P., tax relief for housemen (C) 791
Dexamethasone and dexamethasone-aspirin in chronic rheumatoid arthritis (Jick, Pinals, Ullian, Slone, and Muench) 1203
Dexamphetamine sulphate, malformations in mice induced by (Nora, Trasler, and Fraser) (C) 1021, (Paget) (C) 1129
Dextran, low-molecular-weight—in bone-pain crises in sickle-cell disease (Barnes, Hendrickse, and Watson-Williams) 1271; in peripheral arterial insufficiency (Singer) 1050
'Dextrostix', accuracy and limitations of (MacKay, Gordon, and Neilson) 269, (Alberti, Middleton, and Caird) 319, (Marks and Dawson) (C) 386, (Kohn) (C) 438, (Beckett and Cook) (C) 591, (Shipp and Pawliger) (C) 792, (Herschberg) (C) 902
Diabetes insipidus, thiazide antidiuresis in (Rado) (C) 1018, (Lambie and Robson) (C) 1127, (Brown, Lever, and Robertson) (C) 1349
Diabetes mellitus—after burns (LA) 225; and obesity (Malins) (C) 37, (Chiumello and del Guercio) (C) 848; blood-sugar measurement (LA) 578; capillary loss of radio-iodinated serum-albumin in (Ismail, Khalifa, and Madwar) 810, (Rossing) (C) 1188; carbohydrate measures, 1249; cost of needles for diabetics (P) 1292; Diabetes Mellitus (PR) 1304; drug-induced (LA) 328, (Verbov) (C) 388; early diagnosis of pancreatic neoplasms in diabetics (Cohen) 267, (Pillay and Gleadle) (C) 542; effects of surgery on blood-sugar levels in (Fletcher, Langman, and Kellock) 52, (Duncan and Clarke) (C) 245, (Oakley) (C) 287, (King) (C) 390, (Fletcher, Kellock, and Langman) (C) 438, (Duncan and Clarke) (C) 499; effects of xylitol on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in (Yamagata, Goto, Ohneda, Anzai, Kawashima, Chiba, Maruhama, and Yamauchi) 918; hypothyroidism in diabetics treated with sulphonylurea (Hunton, Wells, and Skipper) 449, (Burda) (C) 1016, (Stowers and Helgason) (C) 1129; in Malta (Maempel) 1197; maternal, and congenital malformations (Kalitzki) (C) 641; metformin-chlorpropamide therapy in (Szanto) (C) 37; neuropathy in diabetic and non-diabetic populations (Mayne) 1313; On the Nature and Treatment of Diabetes (PR) 1250; "pancreatic", serum-insulin levels in (Keller, Bank, Jackson, Marks, and O'Reilly) 1211;

serum-insulin response to glucose (Balsano, Di Noto, and Pappalardo) (C) 41; urinary infection in diabetic outpatients (Parrish) 414. *See also* ' Dextrostix '
Diabetes Mellitus (PR) 1304
Diagnosis—digital computer in (Baron and Fraser) 1066, (Platt) (C) 1125, (Ashley) (C) 1191, (Payne) (C) 1244, (Whitty) (C) 1301; new clinical signs (Pritchard) 61; observer disagreement in physical signs of respiratory system (Smyllie, Blendis, and Armitage) 412, (Needham) (C) 541
Diagnostic services—economics of open access for general practitioners (Clarke and Rickards) 336, (Horrocks) (C) 492
Diagnostic Virology (Hsiung and Henderson) (R) 420
Dialysis, peritoneal—pneumoperitoneum for (Menghini) (C) 42; with simple cycling machine (Curtis and Boen) 620
Diaphragm, surgical aspects of innervation of (A) 631
Diazepam in intravenous anæsthesia (Stovner and Endresen) (C) 1298
Dick, J. C., lung cancer (C) 592
Dickinson, C. J.—angiotensin, 1276; Neurogenic Hypertension (R) 477
Diczendy, S., cerebral and cardiac ischæmia (C) 1076
Diengott, D., hypokalæmia in skin anæsthesia (C) 904
Diets for Sick Children (Dixon) (R) 886
Diggory, P. L. C.—oral contraceptives (C) 1239; psychiatric opinions (C) 1348
Dilling's Clinical Pharmacology (Alstead and Macarthur) (R) 477
Dimethyl sulphoxide—effect on leukæmic lymphocytes (Schrek) (C) 1020
Dimmette, R. M., leucocytes (C) 291, (C) 854
Di Noto, V., serum-insulin and obesity (C) 41
Dintenfass, L., thrombosis, 370
Diphtheria, treatment of (Gandhi) (C) 1080, (Banks) (Qawi) (C) 1187
Dipyridamole—effect on platelet behaviour (Emmons, Harrison, Honour, and Mitchell) 603, (Sandler) (C) 747
Disabled—Access to Public Buildings for the Disabled, 1083; homes for disabled young, 1194
Discombe, G., National Health Service, 1007
Diseases, imported (A) 940
Diseases in Infancy and Childhood (Ellis and Mitchell) (R) 1168, (correction) 1280
Disinfection—Pathologist's role in (A) 780; Review of Sterilisation and Disinfection (Rubbo and Gardner) (R) 477
Dismissal, wrongful (Hill) (ML) 77
Ditchcraft and Essays around Medicine (Jelly) (R) 576
Diuretic Therapy (PR) 914
Dixon, A. St. J., Progress in Clinical Rheumatology (R) 274
Dixon, C. W., medical administration (C) 35
Dixon, D. J. W., Diets for Sick Children (R) 886
Dixon, F. J., Advances in Immunology (R) 221
Dixon, J. M. S., sputum culture, 1046
Dixon, R. A., carcinoma of colon (C) 1240
Doak, P. B., pregnancy hypertension, 1219
Dobzhansky, T., Heredity and the Nature of Man (R) 886
Doctors—Doctors (Ferris) (A) 1335; emigration of (Watts) (C) 38, (Jonas) (C) 79, (Large) (C) 131, (Morgan) (C) 183, (Richards) (C) 236; estimated need of (P) 1180; for overseas (A) 778; integration in National Health Service (Smith) (C) 1014; men and women in medical training (Bates) (C) 79, (Gauvain) (C) 133, (Atherton) (C) 301, (Dowsett) (C) 343; overseas, in British hospitals (A) 119, (Batten) (C) 188, (C) 339; paying hospital junior medical staff (Norris) (C) 950; shortage of, in north (P) 235; therapeutic function of (Legg) (C) 42
Doctors (Ferris) (A) 1335
Dodd, H., particles in intravenous fluids (C) 241
Dodds, Sir C., retirement, 912
Dodds, T. C., Bacteriology Illustrated (R) 420
Dolais, J., glucagon antibodies (C) 590
Doll, R., lung cancer (C) 183
Dollery, C. T., mitral stenosis (C) 438
Dollinger, M. R., myocardial infarction following radiation (C) 246
Domestic Accidents (Backett) (A) 838
Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure, 1963 (A) 1115
Domestic Medicine Cabinets (PR) 750
Donald, H. R., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 740
Donaldson, G. A., abdominal wound disruption (C) 694
Dormandy, T. L., Buerger's disease (C) 80, (correction) 142
Dorn, G., mutations (C) 589
Doshi, C., bacteræmic shock (C) 81
Douglas, A. P., location of kidney, 1048
Douglas, D. M., aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (C) 1126
Douthwaite, A. H., analgesic nephropathy (C) 299
do Valle, L. A. R., methisazone in variola minor, 976
Down's syndrome—absence of rib in (Beber) (C) 289, (Hecht) (C) 695; and infective hepatitis (Stoller and Colimann) 1221; blood-serotonin deficiency in (Tu and Zellwegar) 715; enzymes in (Shih, Wong, Inouye, Makler, and Hsia) (C) 746; increased frequency of thyroid autoantibodies in mothers of patients with Down's syndrome (Fialkow, Uchida, Hecht, and Motulsky) 868; neonatal jaundice in (Panizon) (C) 495, (Danks) (C) 1188; without trisomy G (Cowie and Kahn) 58, (Carter and Cox) (C) 136, (Hamerton) (C) 186, (Kahn and Cowie) (C) 391, (Hamerton) (C) 495
Dowsett, E. G., fate of medical women (C) 343
Drainage by transluminal T-tube in pancreatobiliary surgery (Smith) 1063
" Drainage operations " (Johnson) (C) 1019
Drape, disposable apertured surgical (Lennon) (C) 1126
Draper, I. T., Lecture Notes on Neurology (R) 1054
Dreyfus, J.-C., pseudomosaicism in glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 849
Driving—and drink (A) 277; effects of cramped position (Sutherland-Rawlings) (C) 1238
Drouet, J., glucagon antibodies (C) 590
Drown proofing (Lake) (C) 636
Drug addiction—Brain report (LA) 1113, (P) 1181, (Mullin) (Hawes) (C) 1294; Drug Addiction and Habituation (Retterstöl and Sund) (R) 164; Drug Addiction in Youth (Harms) (R) 671; heroin and cocaine addiction (A) 169, (Glatt) 171, (James) (Chapple and Marks) (C) 288, (Patricia) (C) 544, (Shirlaw) (C) 592, (Glatt) (C) 795; number of addicts, 394; replacement therapy for opiate addiction (A) 780
Drug Addiction and Habituation (Retterstöl and Sund) (R) 164
Drug Addiction in Youth (Harms) (R) 671
Drug-Induced Diseases (PR) 1026
Drugs—American Drug Index 1965 (Wilson and Jones) (R) 626; Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (Steinberg, de Reuck, and Knight) (R) 222; anti-arthritic, side-effects of, 396; approved names, 349, 1249; Committee on Safety of Drugs annual report, 799; Drugs, Doctors and Disease (Inglis) (A) 423, (Fryers) (C) 540, (Inglis) (C) 591, (Boyer) (C) 642, (Launchbury) (C) 742; Drugs of Hallucination (Cohen) (R) 1280; errors of medication in hospital (Fogg) 31, (MacLeod) (C) 134; identification of tablets (LA) 275, (Collier) (Churchman) (C) 345, (Campbell and Myers) (C) 745; imported, toxic reactions of (Herxheimer) (C) 83; in National Health Service hospitals (P) 88; labelling of containers, 448; marketed without clearance by Committee on Safety of Drugs (P) 303; metric dose volumes, 349; new, investigation of (Herxheimer) (C) 1182; New Drugs (R) 626; pharmaceutical research and profits, 1291; Pharmacology of the Coronary Circulation (Kaverina) (R) 996; poisoning by, 735; prescribing costs (Rostron) (C) 1242; prescriptions (P) 43, (P) 88, (P) 191; samples (Weinstein) (C) 740, (Pemberton) (C) 791, (Bardall) (C) 1016; Symposium on Identification of Drugs and Poisons (PR) 393; Therapeutic Agents and the Liver (McIntyre and Sherlock) (R) 671
Drugs, Doctors and Disease (Inglis) (A) 423, (Fryers) (C) 540 (Inglis) (C) 591, (Boyer) (C) 642, (Launchbury) (C) 742
Drugs in Cerebral Palsy (Denhoff) (R) 576
Drugs of Hallucination (Cohen) (R) 1280
Drummond-Jackson, S. L., cardiac arrhythmias in dentistry (C) 388
Duarte, N., leukæmia (C) 905
Dudley, H. A. F.—acid-base measurement, 660; classification of septic states (C) 1237
Duke, W. W., 2-deoxy-D-glucose and gastric secretion, 871
Duke-Elder, Sir S., Parsons' Diseases of the Eye (R) 832
Duncan, A. H., National Health Service (C) 1243
Duncan, A. S., appointment, 1303
Duncan, L. J. P., surgery in diabetes (C) 245, (C) 499
Dundee, J. W., morphine and pethidine, 1262
Dunn, P. M., pH during exchange transfusion (C) 901
Duodenal polyp, incorrect diagnosis of (Kittermaster and Marston) 618
Dupuytren's contracture (A) 72
' Durabolin ' in postherpetic neuralgia (C) 1074
Duran, C. G.—Aortic-valve heterografts, 115, 1275; aortic-valve holder (NI) 22
Duthie, H. L.—gastric secretion, 1032; incomplete vagotomy, 978
Dyett, E. J., salmonellas (C) 1349
Dynamic Studies of Metabolic Bone Disease (Pearson and Joplin) (R) 324
Dysphagia, severe, in non-malignant conditions, managed with laryngectomy (Smith, Spalding, Ardran, and Livingstone) 1094, (Asherson) (C) 1295
Dyspepsia and colonic hypermotility (A) 29
Dystrophia myotonica, chromosomes in (Mutton and Gross) (C) 289

E

Eady, R. A. J., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1246
Ear—External otitis (Jones) (R) 672; surgery of chronic ear (LA) 887; Year Book of the Ear, Nose and Throat (Lindsay) (R) 672
Earle, A. S., Surgery in America (R) 996
Early Conceptus, Normal and Abnormal (PR) 1304
Easson, E. C.—cervical-screening project, 74; polycythæmia vera (C) 390
Eccles, Sir J., Brain and the Unity of Conscious Experience (PR) 962
ECHOvirus-25 infections in Scotland, 1961–64 (Bell, Grist, and Russell) 464, (Wolman, Holzel, and Tobin) (C) 689
Ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops, depressed levels of serum-pseudocholinesterase after (McGavin) 272, (Cohen) (Spiers and Juul) (C) 543
Ederer, F., infant cancer mortality (C) 185
Edgar, G. W. F., erythrocyte lipids in amaurotic idiocy (C) 693
Edholm, O. G., Exploration Medicine (R) 221
Edith Cavell—Pioneer and Patriot (Clark-Kennedy) (R) 116
Edozien, J. C., kwashiorkor, 662
Education—between school and university (A) 1002
Education, medical—education in obstetrics and gynæcology (Rhodes) 429, (Russell) 491, (Nixon) (C) 539; Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh (Guthrie) (R) 886; Medical Education in Britain (Walker) (LA) 1331; men and women in medical training (Bates) (C) 79, (Gauvain) (C) 133, (Atherton) (C) 301, (Dowsett) (C) 343; neurological training in U.S.A. (Henson) 172; new postgraduate centres, 799; Nottingham medical school (LA) 26, (Wyburn) (C) 237, (Pickering) (C) 339, (Wyburn) (C) 394, (Russell) (C) 491, (MacConaill) (C) 538, (Deane) (C) 903, (Golding) (C) 1079; " objective " examinations (Smith, Stacey, and Sullivan) (C) 84; overseas, 1234; pædiatrics and undergraduate curriculum (Apley) 633, (Waterlow) (C) 793, (Yudkin) (C) 955, (Shrand) (C) 1191; reorganisation of teaching and non-teaching hospital services in London (LA) 887, (Hunter) (C) 1014, (Wallace, Williams, Stevenson, Pugh, Greening, Lockhart-Mummery, and Morson) (C) 1125; Royal Commission on (A) 71, 304, 598, 699, 1139; teaching hospital (Rowlatt) (C) 1133; teaching hospital seen from Down Under (LA) 997, (Batten, Scadding, and Tubbs) (C) 1190, (A) 1286; teaching of preventive medicine in tropics (Gilles) 280; Training of the Physician and the Changing Character of Medical Education (PR) 750; training surgeons for a developing country (Thomas) 383
Edwards, J. E., Congenital Heart Disease (R) 1279

Edwards, L. D., intrauterine contraceptive devices (C) 1078
Edwards, R. G., oocytes, 926
Effects of Education for Childbearing on the Mother's Well-being (PR) 1196
Efron, G., abdominal wound disruption (C) 288, (C) 394
Eggen, R. R.—leucocytes (C) 291, (C) 854; Turner's syndrome (C) 1075
Eichhorn, F., urocanic-acid estimation (C) 906
Ekblom, B., thioridazine (C) 36
Elderly Consumers (PR) 750
Elderly Employed (Snellgrove) (R) 832
Electric-cable industry and bladder tumours (Davies) 143
Electrocardiography—sum of two curves (Zakopoulos and Tier) (C) 1346; with multipoint electrode, without skin preparation (Lewes) 17, (King) (C) 38, (Lewes) (C) 79
Electroencephalography, postoperative (Pampiglione) 263, (Horsey) (C) 341
Electrolyte disturbances—Fluid Therapy and Disorders of Electrolyte Balance (Taylor) (R) 163
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Manton) (R) 1280
Elliott, W., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1245
Ellis, F. P., better operating conditions (C) 344
Ellis, H.—Lecture Notes on General Surgery (R) 995; vitamin-B_{12} absorption, 1277
Ellis, M., tetanus prophylaxis (C) 1073
Ellis, R. A., particles in intravenous fluids (C) 134
Ellis, R. W. B., Diseases in Infancy and Childhood (R) 1168, (correction) 1280
Ellison, D., blood-test in legitimacy suit (ML) 1135
Elrifi, K., hypokalæmia and quadriplegia (C) 1080
Elsdon-Dew, R., amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin-test, 602
El-Shaboury, A. H., chronic adrenalitis with bronchial asthma, 468
Elves, M. W., homograft interaction (C) 1131
Emanuel, L. A., laparotomy under local anæsthesia, 150
Embolectomy, bicarbonate therapy during (Stewart, Mostert, Hilton, and McGrath) 1320
Embolism—cerebral, arteriographic study of (Dalal, Shah, and Aiyar) 358; cerebral, prognosis of (Carter) 514; pulmonary, acute (LA) 70; pulmonary, in healthy people (Fleming) (C) 693, (Foster) (C) 790, (Bradford) (C) 902; retinal, symptomless (Skovborg and Lauritzen) 361; thromboembolism after ovarian stimulation with human gonadotrophins (Mozes, Bogokowsky, Antebi, Lunenfeld, Rabau, Serr, David, and Salomy) 1213; thromboembolism and oral contraceptives (Hoskyns) (Inman) (C) 438, (ML) 548, 597, (Cahal) (C) 1013, (Diggory) (Cahal) (C) 1239, (Weatherall) (Cosgrove) (C) 1344
Embryo—Early Conceptus, Normal and Abnormal (PR) 1304
Emergency Bed Service—millionth case, 88
Emerson, P. M., uræmia, 571
Emigration of doctors (Watts) (C) 38, (Jonas) (C) 79, (Large) (C) 131, (Morgan) (C) 183, (Richards) (C) 236
Emlyn-Williams, A., portal-systemic encephalopathy, 861
Emmons, P. R., dipyridamole and platelets (C) 603
Employment in 1961, 1070
Emulsions, multiple (Herbert) 771
'Enavid' in prevention of recurrent abortion (Macdonald) 362, (Klopper) (C) 543
Encephalitis—after reduction of steroid maintenance therapy (Crompton and Teare) 1318; herpes-simplex (LA) 726; outbreak (Rose) (C) 954; subacute viral, with amnesia (Hall) (C) 1077
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, experimental (Saragea and Vlădutiu) (C) 1301
Encephalopathy—due to isoniazid (Devadatta) (C) 440; portal-systemic, treated by surgical exclusion of colon (Walker, Emlyn-Williams, Craigie, Rosenoer, Agnew, and Sherlock) 861
Endocarditis, bacterial, hæmorrhage in (A) 581, (Symons) (C) 692
Endocrinology—Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Endocrinology, London, 1964 (PR) 396
Endotracheal connection for newborn (Bell) (C) 907
Endresen, R., diazepam in anæsthesia (C) 1298
Enemas, hypertonic magnesium-sulphate, in newborn lambs (Andrews, Campbell, and Thomas) 64
Engel, E.—chromosomes in aleukæmic leukæmia (C) 1242; X rays and Philadelphia chromosome (C) 291
Engelman, K., α-methyltyrosine, 1092
Engineers, medical, consultant posts for (P) 235
Engleson, G., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 847
English Philanthropy 1660–1960 (Owen) (R) 115
Enquiry into Sudden Death in Infancy (LA) 889
Enuresis, treatment of (A) 1116
Enzymology—Practical Clinical Enzymology (King) (R) 936
Epidemics—History of Epidemics in Britain (Creighton) (A) 676
Epileptics, employment of (Jones) 486
Epistaxis, severe (Frew) 101, (Hetherington) (C) 237, (Malcomson) (C) 389, (Frew) (C) 545
Erythrocytosis and phytohæmagglutinin (McIntyre) (C) 1021
Esposito, S., hæmagglutinins (C) 444
Esselstyn, C. B., Jr., Crohn's disease (C) 856
Essential Anatomy (Lumley, Craven, and Aitken) (R) 24
Essentials of Forensic Medicine (Polson) (correction) 46
Ethylchlorophenoxyisobutyrate—effect on weight, plasma volume, total body-water, and free fatty acids (Macmillan, Oliver, Simpson, and Tothill) 924, (Antonis and Pilkington) (Herxheimer) (C) 1074, (Macmillan and Oliver) (C) 1242
Ettlinger, E. G., Functions of the Corpus Callosum (R) 885
Evans, A., turtles (C) 188
Evans, C. M., fibrinolysis in pregnancy, 706
Evans, D. B., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1245
Evans, K. T., appointment, 1195
Evans, O. D., mental patients (C) 1300
Evolution of Anæsthesia (Davison) (R) 1279
Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain (Poynter) (R) 1224
Examinations—How Not to Fail the Finals (Howkins, Balme, and Robinson) (R) 1224; "objective", in medicine (Smith, Stacey, and Sullivan) (C) 84
Exeter, health survey of, 448
Exploration Medicine (Edholm and Bacharach) (R) 221
Extensor digitorum sign (Pritchard) 61
External Otitis (Jones) (R) 672
Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh (Guthrie) (R) 886
Eye—Parsons' Diseases of the Eye (Duke-Elder) (R) 832
Eyedrops, ecothiophate-iodide, causing depressed levels of pseudocholinesterase (McGavin) 272, (Cohen) (Spiers and Juul) (C) 543
Eysenck, H. J.—Causes and Cures of Neurosis (R) 163; Smoking, Health and Personality (Eysenck) (A) 781, (C) 901

F

Fabian Society—General Practice (PR) 250
Faculty of Ophthalmologists—dinner, 1352
Faith of the Counsellors (Halmos) (R) 1224
Falkson, G.—cancer (C) 1184; leprosy (C) 1348
Falkson, H. C., cancer (C) 1184
Fallon, R. J., respiratory virus infection (C) 1073
Family and Individual Development (Winnicott) (R) 325
Family centre at Birmingham, 913
Family planning—control of male fertility (A) 892; for problem parents (A) 278; restrictions of the Western approach (Stycos) 1231
Family Planning Association—annual report, 249; appointments, 46
Family studies, pitfall of (Lord and Casey) (C) 797
Farmer's lung (LA) 224, (Gilson and Cotes) (C) 346
Farming, intensive (A) 1283
Farnham—proposed health centre, 788
Farquhar, H. G. (O) 596
Farrington, G. G., osteoarthritis (C) 791
Fatherless families (A) 631
Fats—Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats (Hilditch and Williams) (R) 326; serum-lipid levels (Netto) (C) 41
Fearnley, G. R.—Fibrinolysis (R) 671; metformin, 256
Fehér, J.—cerebral and cardiac ischæmia (C) 1076; myocardial infarction (C) 643
Feldberg Foundation—prizewinners, 914
Fellner, M. J., lymphocytes (C) 951
Femur—Operative Treatment of Fractures of the Neck of the Femur (Marino-Zuco) (R) 420
Fendall, N. R. E., agronomy and health, 647, (C) 1133
Fenner, F., Myxomatosis (R) 1168
Ferguson, R. H., Hashimoto's disease (C) 639
Ferris, P., Doctors (A) 1335
Ferry, P., varicella-zoster and herpes simplex, 708
Fertility control in men (A) 892
ffytche, T. J., papillœdema, 651
Fialkow, P. J., Down's syndrome, 868
Fibrin, persistent (A) 630
Fibrinolysis—acute, in newborn (Cain and Crane) (C) 690; and kidney (A) 170, (Charlton) (C) 739; and plasminogen levels in pregnancy and puerperium (Shaper, Macintosh, Evans, and Kyobe) 706
Fibrinolysis (Fearnley) (R) 671
Fibrin-stabilising factor, congenital deficiency of (Losowsky, Hall, and Goldie) 156
Fibrocystic disease of pancreas—iron absorption in (Tönz, Weiss, Strahm, and Rossi) 1096; tyrosine excretion in (Bonham, Robinson, and Macmahon) (C) 1188
Fibrosis, endomyocardial, and plantain diet in guineapigs (McKinney and Crawford) 880
Field, E. J., multiple sclerosis, 1108
Fielding, J., iron deficiency without anæmia, 9, (correction) 90
Films—blood-groups, 961; first-aid, 250; mental-health, 913
Filmstrips, first-aid, 598
Findings on the Serologic Test for Syphilis in Adults: United States, 1960–62 (PR) 250
Fine, J., oligæmic shock (C) 440
Fingernail—trephine for subungual hæmatoma (Webb) (NI) 1223
Fingers, naming of (A) 1060
First-aid—changing fashions in (A) 1062; films, 250; filmstrips, 598
First Notebook of Head Injury (Jamieson) (R) 886
First Symposium on Rehabilitation in Africa (PR) 962
First Two Years (Moon and Slack) 1194
Fischer, E., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 245
Flavouring agents in food, 395
Flax workers, respiratory disease in (P) 139, (A) 278, 947
Flear, C. T. G., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 293
Fleming, H. A., pulmonary embolism (C) 693
Fletcher, C. M., lung cancer (C) 900, (C) 1131
Fletcher, J., diabetes, 52, (C) 438
Fletcher, R. F., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1346
Fliegner, J. R. H., adrenogenital syndrome, 553
Florey, Lord, appointed to Order of Merit, 170
Flowerdew, G., student marriage, 686
Fluid Therapy and Disorders of Electrolyte Balance (Taylor) (R) 163
Fluoridation (PR) 550
Fluoridation of water-supplies, 335, 1070, 1137, 1250
Focus on Bacteria (Klieneberger-Nobel) (R) 1054
Fœtus—lymph-flow and clearance of liquid from lungs of fœtal lamb (Boston, Humphreys, Reynolds, and Strang) 473; sex of, in antepartum hæmorrhage (Rhodes) 718, (Hibbard) (C) 955, (Record) (C) 1075; vagitus uterinus (Blair) 1164. *See also:* Embryo
"Fog fever" (LA) 224, (Gilson and Cotes) (C) 346
Fogg, J., errors of medication, 31
Foldi, M.—midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240; renal lymph-flow (C) 910
Folic acid—deficiency of, and neurological disease (Grant, Hoffbrand, and Wells) 763; deficiency of, urocanic-acid estimation in detection of (Eichhorn and Rutenberg) (C) 906; metabolism of, and iron deficiency (Vitale, Streiff, and Hellerstein) (C) 393, (Gross, Keefer, and Newman) (C) 744, (Mohamed) (C) 1016; metabolism of, and riboflavine deficiency (Foy and Kondi) (C) 1078
Food—antioxidants in, 597; colouring matter in,

180, 281, (correction) 350; consumption and expenditure (A) 1115; contamination of meat (LA) 531; flavouring agents in, 395; Report of the Joint Symposium on Industrial Feeding and Canteen Management in Europe (PR) 142
Food additives—180, 281, (correction) 350, 395, (McLean) (C) 1295; Specifications for the Identity and Purity of Food Additives and their Toxicological Evaluation: Food Colours and Some Antimicrobials and Antioxidants (PR) 962
Food and Agriculture Organisation—annual report (LA) 890
Forceps—biopsy (Hett) (C) 182; for common bileduct (Wilson) (NI) 476
Ford, D. E., extramural care in psychiatry (C) 84
Ford, E. B., Genetic Polymorphism (R) 1224
Forensic medicine—Essentials of Forensic Medicine (correction) 46
Forrest, A. P. M., acromegaly, 555
Forsee, J. H. (O) 302
Forsyth, D. M., urinary schistosomiasis, 354
Forty, F., peptic ulcer (C) 136
Foster, H., pulmonary embolism (C) 790
Foster, M., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Foster, W. D., History of Parasitology (R) 116
Fourman, P.—magnesium deficiency, 50; osteomalacia after gastrectomy, 1085, 1089
Fowler, A. W., abdominal wound disruption (C) 133
Fox, Sir T., purposes of medicine, 801
Foy, H., riboflavine and folate metabolism (C) 1078
Foye, L. V., Jr., myocardial infarction following radiation (C) 246
Fraccaro, M., coloboma and anal atresia (C) 290
Fractures—Operative Treatment of Fractures of the Neck of the Femur (Marino-Zuco) (R) 420; Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures (Muller, Allgower, and Willenegger) (R) 774
Frampton, J., intrauterine contraceptives (C) 83
Franklin, A. J., perspective for housemen (C) 747
Fraser, F. C., dexamphetamine and malformations (C) 1021
Fraser, G. R., phenylthiocarbamide tasting (C) 134
Fraser, P. M., computer in diagnosis, 1066
Fraser, R., angiotensin, 989
Frater, R. W. M., abdominal wound disruption (C) 237
Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton (Breathnach) (R) 995
Freda, V. J., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 181, (C) 690
Freeman, A. G., tetanus prophylaxis (C) 1125
Frew, I. J. C., severe epistaxis, 101, (C) 545
Friden-Kill, L., leukæmia (C) 1299
Frith, K., inatrauterine contraceptives (C) 84
Frost, M., cell renewal (C) 542
Frusemide—effect on plasma renin, aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol (Fraser, James, Brown, Isaac, Lever, and Robertson) 989
Fry, J., medical care in South Africa, 381
Fryers, G. R., drugs (C) 540
Fuller, C. J. (O) 247
Fuller, I. C., urinary infection (C) 1017
Fuller, R. W., depression (C) 640
Fullerton, H. W., myocardial and cerebral infarction, 99
Fullerton, P. M., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 241
Functions of the Corpus Callosum (Ettlinger, de Reuck, and Porter) (R) 885
Fundamentals of Current Medical Treatment (Havard) (R) 24
Fundamentals of Rœntgenology (Squire) (R) 163
Fung, L., "substantial impairment" (ML) 1193
Fungi—C.M.I. Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria (PR) 1304
Furazolidone in cholera (Chaudhuri, Sanyol, Neogy, Barua, and Manji) (C) 909
'Furoxone', *see* Furazolidone

G

Gaddum, J. H. (O) 86, (O) 194
Gairdner, D., Recent Advances in Pædiatrics (R) 326
Galactose diabetes, deficiency of erythrocyte galactokinase in (Gitzelmann) 670
Gallbladder—Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts (Smith and Sherlock) (R) 1168
Galloway, A. (O) 748
Galloway, J., immigration in Midlands, 731
Gambino, S. R., menstrual blood-loss and anæmia (C) 855
Gamma-globulin—immunoglobulins in viral hepatitis and active alcoholic liver disease (Lee) 1043, (Payne) (C) 1188; in tetanus prophylaxis (LA) 674; in treatment of asthma and chronic bronchitis (Bürgi, Regli, and Barandun) (C) 689; Metabolism of Human Gamma Globulin (γ_{1S}-globulin) (Andersen) (R) 116; pathological, familial occurrence of (Axelsson and Hallen) 369
Gander, D. R., depression, 107
Gandhi, M. J., diphtheria (C) 1080
Ganguli, P. K., Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (R) 222
Gardner, J., appointment, 646
Gardner, J. F., Review of Sterilisation and Disinfection (R) 477
Garland, H., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 242, (correction) 306
Garnett, E. S.—hydrocortisone and plasma-potassium (C) 342; ^{131}I-triiodothyronine-uptake test, 318
Garrow, D. H., medical records (C) 790
Garrow, J. S., kwashiorkor, 455
Garven, H. S. D., Student's Histology (R) 68
Garvie, J. M. Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 1346
Gastrectomy—bile vomiting after (Toye and Williams) 524; osteomalacia after (Morgan, Paterson, Woods, Pulvertaft, and Fourman) 1085, (Morgan, Paterson, Woods, Pulvertaft, and Fourman) 1089, (Sanderson) (C) 1190, (Hodkinson) (C) 1239, (Morgan (C) 1240, (Clark and Crooks) (C) 1347; responsibility after (LA) 937, (Crooks, Clark, Amar, and Coull) 943, (Luntz) (Mayer) (C) 1071, (Williams) (Abel) (C) 1128, (Broughton) (C) 1192, (Olivarius and Roos) (C) 1298
Gastric ulcer, *see* Peptic ulcer
Gastrin, inhibition of secretion of, by acid in duodenum (Johnston and Duthie) 1032, (Celestin) (C) 1190, (Sircus) (C) 1239
Gastritis, atrophic, and iron deficiency (Valberg and Wilson) (C) 439, (Delamore and Shearman) (C) 642
Gaub, J.—Mind and Body in Eighteenth Century Medicine (Rather) (R) 1224
Gauvain, S., men and women in medical training (C) 133
Gavras, C., barbiturate poisoning, 216
Gell, H. M. C., lymphocyte transformation, 1266
General Medical Council—211th Session and Medical Disciplinary Committee, 1179
General Notes on the Preparation of Scientific Papers (PR) 1250
General Pathology (Walter and Israel) (R) 1110
General practice—ballot on pay structure, 1024; care of chronic sick in (Heald) (C) 133; charter for family doctor service (LA) 775, 786, (Lask) (C) 909; Collectivism or Individualism in Medicine? (PR) 1304; College of General Practitioners report (LA) 165, (A) 226; compensation for premises (P) 1181; finance corporation for practice premises, 1138; General Practice (Fabian Society) (PR) 250; general-practice psychiatry (McKerracher, Smith, Coburn, and McDonald) 1005; improvement grants (P) 1180; in South Africa (Fry) 381; Institute of General Practice (A) 331, (Bowie) (C) 394; negotiations, (P) 43, 334; Terms of Service: a barrister's opinion, 896; View of General Practice (Bell) (R) 164
General Practice (Fabian Society) (PR) 250
General practitioners—B.M.A. charter, 34; economics of open access to diagnostic services (Clarke and Rickards) 336, (Horrocks) (C) 492; family spending and family doctor (Milner) (C) 1015; Helping Your Doctor, 787; in Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, and Israel (Horder) 123; negotiations (P) 43, 334; number of (P) 1135; payments by patients (P) 235; resignations (P) 43, (P) 139
Genetic Polymorphism (Ford) (R) 1224
Genetic Study Unit (P) 191
Genetics—Genetic Polymorphism (Ford) (R) 1224; Heredity and the Nature of Man (Dobzhansky) (R) 886; Message héréditaire (de Grouchy) (R) 995
Gennser, G., spermagglutinins and contraceptives (C) 491
Geoghegan, F., renal failure in obstetrics (C) 541
George, W. H. S., abnormal hæmoglobins (C) 446
Geriatrics, *see* Aged
Gershon-Cohen, J., radiation and breast cancer (C) 440
Gfeller, E., brain pigment and catecholamines (C) 739
Gibbs, J. R., abdominal wound disruption (C) 82
Gibson, R. M., geriatric service, 284
Gideon Delaune and his Family Circle (Poynter) (A) 121
Giles, G. R., autotransfusion, 271
Gilfillan, R. R., abdominal wound disruption (C) 499
Gilles, H. M., preventive medicine, 280
Gilliatt, R. W., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 241
Gillies, R. R., Bacteriology Illustrated (R) 420
Gilston, A., cardiac resuscitation, 1039
Giltinan, P., blood-pressure measurement in mice, 930
Giovannetti, S., treatment of uræmia (C) 340
Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint (Somerville and Wilkinson) (R) 936
Girdwood, R. H., hydroxocobalamin excretion, 1328
Gisslén, H., thiazides, 982
Gitzelmann, R., galactose diabetes, 670
Gjessing, L. R., tyrosinosis (C) 1132
Glatt, M. M.—alcoholism (C) 1294; amphetamine (C) 189; heroin and cocaine addiction, 171, (C) 795
Glaucoma—Clinical Glaucoma (Smith) (R) 24
Gleadle, R. I., pancreatic neoplasms (C) 542
Glenny, A. T. (O) 798
Glomerular filtration-rate—estimation of (Aurell) (C) 188; hydroxocobalamin in measurement of (Shearman, Calvert, Ala, and Girdwood) 1328; methods of measuring (Breckenridge and Metcalfe-Gibson) 265, (correction) 350, (LA) 276, (Breckenridge, Metcalfe-Gibson, and Bayly) (C) 592, (Bianchi) (C) 1016
Glucagon—788; antibodies to (Assan, Rosselin, Drouet, Dolais, and Tchobroutsky) (C) 590; promotion of insulin secretion by (Samols, Marri, and Marks) 415, (Davidson) (C) 954; stimulation of secretion of, by oral glucose (Samols, Tyler, Marri, and Marks) 1257
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency, pseudomosaicism in (Stamatoyannopoulos and Papayannopoulou) (C) 392, (Dreyfus, Kaplan, and Bessis) (C) 849
Glycogen myopathy in adults (A) 533, (Thomson) (C) 593
Glycosuria and coronary heart-disease (Richardson, Walker, and Walker) (C) 594
Glynn, L. E., antibody to smooth muscle in liver disease, 878
Godlee, N., Lister centenary (C) 851
Goertzel, M. G., Cradles of Eminence (R) 116
Goertzel, V., Cradles of Eminence (R) 116
Goffe, A. P., wart-virus antibody, 1205
Goitre, endemic—in Iraq (Salem) (C) 85; prevention of (A) 376
Gold-headed Cane (Macmichael) (R) 222
Goldie, W., congenital deficiency of fibrin-stabilising factor, 156
Golding, D. N., medical schools (C) 1079
Goldring, W., Homer William Smith (R) 886
Goldsmith, H. J., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 640
Goligher, J. G., ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, 599
Gomes, L. F. de S., methisazone in variola minor, 976
Gonadotrophins—pituitary, and multiple pregnancy (A) 277; thromboembolic phenomena after ovarian stimulation with (Mozes, Bogokowsky, Antebi, Lunenfeld, Rabau, Serr, David, and Salomy) 1213
Goode, G., *Salmonella typhi* in corned beef (C) 593
Goodpasture's syndrome (Bandman, Rosenberg, and Gordon) (C) 40
Goodwin, J. F.—pericardial disease, 1207; potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 130; pulmonary hypertension, 1207
Gopalan, C., black tongue and jowar, 1220
Gordon, A., dextrostix, 269
Gordon, H., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 40
Gordon, I., medical administration (C) 35
Gorer, G., Death, Grief and Mourning in Contemporary Britain (R) 116
Gorman J. G., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 181, (C) 690

Gormsen, J., trasylol (C) 1074
Goto, Y., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Gottlieb, C. W.—chlorpromazine and serum-vitamin-B_{12}, 1052; intrinsic factor (C) 301, (C) 696
Goulding, R., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 496
Graham, G., cramp, 537
Graham-Stewart, C. W., abdominal-wound disruption (C) 190, (C) 540
Grant, H. C., folate deficiency and neurological disease, 763
Grant, J. C. B., Grant's Method of Anatomy (R) 1280
Grant's Method of Anatomy (Grant and Basmajian) (R) 1280
Grants to Students (PR) 750
Granville-Grossman, K. L., tachycardia, 1316
Grashchenkov, N. I., death of, 799
Graves, J., Medical Sound Recording (R) 478
Graves, V., Medical Sound Recording (R) 478
Graves' disease, remission of, induced by prednisone (Werner and Platman) 751
Gray, H., health insurance (C) 1243
Gray, L. J., nurse's load (C) 539
Great Thames Disaster (Thurston) (R) 1224
Green, L., traumatic ventricular septal defect, 984
Greenberg, M. J., isoprenaline in myocardial failure (C) 442
Greenberg, S. R., alcohol-induced hypoglycæmia (C) 1132
Greenhill, J. P., Obstetrics (R) 1280
Greening, P., teaching hospital (C) 1125
Greenough, W. B., III, cholera, 972, 991
Greenwood, F. C., acromegaly, 555
Gregory, P., medical care in South Africa (C) 639
Gregson, A. H., cramp (C) 1080
Greiner, A. C., schizophrenia, 1165
Griffin, M. J., alkaline phosphatase (C) 1018
Grist, N. R.—Coxsackie A7 virus, 261; ECHO-25 virus infections, 464
Grobnicu, M., cell transformation by viruses (C) 296
Grogono, E. B., halothane (C) 638
Gross, N., dystrophia myotonica (C) 289
Gross, S., folate metabolism and iron deficiency (C) 744
Groundnuts, contaminated, 735
Groves, M. J., particles in intravenous fluids (C) 344
Growth—heights and weights of middle-class Baganda children (Rutishauser) 565, (A) 580, (McFie) (C) 908, (Rutishauser) (C) 1017; hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio as index of (Whitehead) 567, (A) 580
Growth hormone—effect of arginine on serum levels of (Merimee, Lillicrap, and Rabinowitz) 668; plasma levels of, in untreated acromegaly and after radioactive implants into the pituitary (Greenwood, Stewart, Forrest, and Wood) 555
Gruber, D., XX/XY chimærism in thymic alymphoplasia, 1152
Guillain-Barré Syndrome, familial (Saunders and Rake) 1106, (MacGregor) (C) 1296
Gulshan, B. S., ectopic pregnancy (C) 793
Gunning, A. J., aortic-valve heterografts, 115
Gunther, M., cot deaths (C) 1017
Gurling, K. J., phytohæmagglutinin in aplastic anæmia (C) 794
Guthrie, D., Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh (R) 886
Gutniak, O., tetraethyl-lead poisoning (C) 242
Gwinup, G., pituitary-function test, 572
Gynæcology, education in (Rhodes) 429, (Russell) (C) 491, (Nixon) (C) 539
Gyory, P., Protecting the Pre-School Child (A) 425

H

Haddon, W., Jr., Accident Research (R) 672
Hadgraft, J. W., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 243
Hæmagglutinins, synthesis of (Esposito, Lignière, and Pozzi) (C) 444
Hæmatology standards, 858
Hæmatoma, subungual, trephine for (Webb) (NI) 1223
Hæmodialysis—demand for facilities in Birmingham unit (P) 1180; hepatitis and artificial kidney (A) 1000; intermittent (LA) 1058, (Shaldon, Comty, and Baillod) (C) 1182, (Robson) (Hall) (C) 1183, (Evans, Curtis, and de Wardener) (Kerr, Elliott, and Swinney) (C) 1245, (Blagg and Parsons) (Eady) (Black) (C) 1246
Hæmoglobins, abnormal, separation of (George) (C) 446
Hæmolytic disease—rhesus, after sworn "brotherhood" (Aronsson, Engleson, and Svenningsen) (C) 847; rhesus, prevention of (Gorman, Freda, and Pollack) (C) 181, (Clarke and Sheppard) (C) 343, (Freda, Gorman, and Pollack) (C) 690, (Allan) (C) 739
Hæmophilia—arthritis in (A) 678; dental extraction in (Tsevrenis and Mandalaki) (C) 792; peptic ulcer in (Carron, Boon, and Walker) 1036
Hæmophilus influenzæ—and chronic bronchitis (LA) 776; antibodies to (Morgan) (C) 186, (Turk) (C) 287, (May) (C) 386, (Morgan) (C) 590
Hæmorrhage—and bacterial endocarditis (A) 581, (Symons) (C) 692; antepartum, sex of fœtus in (Rhodes) 718, (Hibbard) (C) 955, (Record) (C) 1075
Hæmorrhagic disease and tick bites (Singh) (C) 243
Hæmosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary (Choremis, Messaritakis, and Karpouzas) (C) 499, (Meadow) (C) 589
Hæmothorax associated with osteomalacia (Campbell) (C) 542
Hahnemann, S., heparin and osteoporosis (C) 855
Haigh, H., hernia (C) 1240
Hails, F. G., bladder tumours (C) 587
Halfway houses for mentally ill, 1249
Hall, B. M., hospital staphylococci, 197
Hall, G. H., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1183
Hall, J. S., cramp (C) 793
Hall, M. P., Church in Social Work, 234
Hall, P., encephalitis amnesia (C) 1077
Hall, R., congenital deficiency of fibrin-stabilising factor, 156
Hall, S. A., agronomy and health (C) 1191
Hällén, J., pathological γ-globulins, 369
Hallucinogenic drugs—Drugs of Hallucination (Cohen) (R) 1280
Halmagyi, D. F. J., post-perfusion lung syndrome (C) 743
Halmos, P., Faith of the Counsellors (R) 1224
Halnan, K. E., polycythæmia vera (C) 390, 760
Halothane—(LA) 479, (Howard) (C) 541, (Johnstone) (C) 637, (Grogono) (C) 638, (Winkler, Sejersen, and Rask) (C) 902, (Shelley) (C) 903, (Waddy) (C) 1185; fatal jaundice after (Armstrong and Wade) (C) 393
Halvorsen, S., tyrosinosis (C) 1132
Hamerton, J. L., Down's syndrome (C) 186, (C) 495
Hamilton, J. G., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365
Hamilton, M., propranolol in myocardial infarction (C) 643
Hamlin, R. H. J., Clinical Diagnosis in Labour (R) 326
Hand—two grips (Hetherington) (C) 80
Handicapped—Access to Public Buildings for the Disabled, 1083; homes for disabled young, 1194
Handicapped Child and His Home (Sheridan) (PR) 598
Hannan, R. S., salmonellas (C) 1349
Harden, R. McG., thyrotoxicosis, 866
Hardie, G., respiratory-distress syndrome, 876
Hardisty, R. M.—Bleeding Disorders (R) 1167; leukæmia (C) 1134
Hardy, R. H., measles without rash (C) 1240
Harinasuta, T., malaria, 657
Harland, P. S. E. G., tuberculin reactions in malnourished children, 719
Harms, E., Drug Addiction in Youth (R) 671
Harris, A., heart-block, 307
Harris, D. L., bladder tumours, 332
Harris, H. E. (O) 302
Harrison, M. J. G., dipyridamole and platelets, 603
Harrison, W. J., ulcerative colitis (C) 298
Hart, D. R., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 544
Hartel, G., serum-cholesterol in Arctic (C) 744
Harvald, B., acetylsalicylic acid and kidney (C) 386
Harveian oration, 801
Harvey, R. W. S., "infective" resistance to drugs (C) 135
Hashem, N., lymphocytes (C) 742
Hashimoto's disease (Becker, Ferguson, and McConahey) (C) 639
Havard, C. W. H., Fundamentals of Current Medical Treatment (R) 24
Hawes, A. J., drug addiction (C) 1294
Hawkins, L. A., venous thrombosis, 1217
Hawksley, M., cramp (C) 741
Haxton, H., abdominal wound disruption (C) 639
Hayhoe, F. G. J., Current Research in Leukæmia (R) 478
Haynes, R. C., addisonian pernicious anæmia, 397
Head injury—First Notebook of Head Injury (Jamieson) (R) 886; with shock (Illingworth and Jennett) 511
Heald, R. J., bacteræmic shock (C) 243, (C) 437, (correction) 550
Heald, S. A.—chronic sick in general practice (C) 133; nurse's load (C) 539
Health and Welfare of the Immigrant Child (Yudkin) (PR) 550
Health and Welfare Services in Scotland, 586
Health centres, 912
Health development, Dutch-Belgian international courses in (A) 484
Health-service costs in Australia (A) 1230, (Penman) (C) 1347
Health Services Administration (Peters and Kinnaird) (R) 773
Heart—acid mucopolysaccharide in heart-valves (Torii, Nakao, and Angrist) (C) 1186; alveolar-arterial gradient for oxygen in heart-failure (Saunders) 160; aortic-valve holder (Duran and McMillan) (NI) 22; arrhythmias in dentistry (Kaufman) (C) 287, (Drummond-Jackson) (C) 388, (Allen and Tolas) (C) 853; cardiac arrest, treatment of (A) 730; cardiomyopathies (A) 1284; Cardiomyopathies (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 478; carotid-sinus syndrome (Heron, Anderson, and Noble) 214; clinical and biochemical aspects of cardiac resuscitation (Gilston) 1039; complications of cardioversion (Turner and Towers) 612; Congenital Heart Disease (Edwards, Carey, Neufeld, and Lester) (R) 1279; congenital heart-disease, causes of (A) 168; congenital heart-disease, prolonged bleeding-time in, 788; controlled hypercapnia in open heart surgery under hypothermia (Broom and Sellick) 452; dangerous effects of isoprenaline in myocardial failure (Lockett) 104, (A) 122, (Herxheimer) (C) 298, (Greenberg) (C) 442, (Kennedy) (C) 689; delayed closure of pulmonary valve in obliterative pulmonary hypertension (Shapiro, Clark, and Goodwin) 1207, (Turner) (C) 1348; development of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis (Jordan) 322, (Short) (C) 437, (West and Dollery) (C) 438; effect of propranolol on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis (Tsolakas, Davies, and Oram) 416; fibrosis in guineapig heart produced by plantain diet (McKinney and Crawford) 880; heart-disease, United States programme for investigation into (A) 28; intramural branches of coronary arteries (A) 1175; left atrial activity after cardioversion (Logan, Rowlands, Howitt, and Holmes) 471; pathogenesis of myxœdema heart (Zondek) (C) 694; Pharmacology of the Coronary Circulation (Kaverina) (R) 996; plasma-ammonium levels in congestive cardiac failure (Acland and Strong) (C) 345; precordial percussion (Baderman and Robertson) (C) 1293; repair of left ventricular aneurysm and ventricular septal defect after indirect injury (Green, Oakley, Davies, and Cleland) 984. *See also:* Coronary heart-disease; Heart-block; Myocardial infarction
Heart-block—bundle-branch block (Papazoglou) (C) 1019; during correction of hypokalæmia (Swales) (C) 294; long-term endocardial pacing for (Bluestone, Davies, Harris, Leatham, and Siddons) 367, (A) 330, (Tabatznik, Michelson, and Wilder) (C) 588; operation for facilitating external pacing of heart in long-term treatment of (Lord) 527
Heathfield, K. W. G., 6-mercaptopurine in polyradiculoneuropathy (C) 739
Heaton, F. W., magnesium deficiency, 50
Heavy-chain disease (Purves) (C) 186
Hecht, F., Down's syndrome (C) 695, 868
Hecht, G., smoking and lung cancer (C) 1240
Heese, H. de V., respiratory-distress syndrome, 876

Height—of middle-class Baganda children (Rutishauser) 565, (A) 580, (McFie) (C) 908, (Rutishauser) (C) 1017; Weight, Height, and Selected Body Dimensions of Adults: United States, 1960–62 (R) 250
Helgason, T., hypothyroidism in diabetics (C) 1129
Hellem, A., linolenic acid and platelet adhesiveness (C) 849
Hellerstein, E. E., folate metabolism and iron deficiency (C) 393
Helliwell, P. J., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Helping Your Doctor, 787
Hemp workers, respiratory disease in (P) 139
Henderson, J. R., Diagnostic Virology (R) 420
Hendrickse, R. G., sickle-cell disease, 1271
Hendry, G., gastric ulceration (C) 339
Henson, R. A., neurological training in U.S.A., 172
Heparin and osteoporosis (A) 376, (Majoor) (C) 641, (Hahnemann) (C) 855
Hepatitis—and artificial kidney (A) 1000; epidemiology of (LA) 834, (Koffler) (C) 1188; γ-globulin prophylaxis of (LA) 674; infective, and Down's syndrome (Stoller and Chapman) 1221; viral, immunoglobulins in (Lee) 1043
Hepatoma, linoleic-acid deficiency associated with (Collins and Connelly) 883
Herbert, V.—chlorpromazine and serum-vitamin-B_{12}, 1052; intrinsic factor (C) 301, (C) 696
Herbert, W. J., multiple emulsions, 771
Heredity and the Nature of Man (Dobzhansky) (R) 886
Herman, F. G., National Health Service (C) 1133
Hermaphroditism—chromosomal analysis in (Lonsdale and McCullagh) (C) 494; with mosaic XX/XY/XXY (Ribas-Mundó and Prats) (C) 494
Hernia, bilateral, under outer end of Poupart's ligament (Haigh) (C) 1240
Heroin and cocaine addiction (A) 169, (Glatt) 171, (James) (Chapple and Marks) (C) 288
Heron, J. R.—carotid-sinus syndrome, 214; cerebral and cardiac ischæmia, 405
Herpes-simplex virus—antigenic relation to varicella-zoster virus (Ross, Sharpe, and Ferry) 708; encephalitis due to (LA) 726
Herpes zoster, radiotherapy in (Rhys-Lewis) 102, (Roberts) (C) 1074
Herrera, R. E., angiotensin-infusion test (C) 1190
Herschberg, S., dextrostix (C) 902; leukæmia (C) 746
Herxheimer, A.—" cheap " drugs (C) 83; clofibrate (C) 1074; new drugs (C) 1182
Herxheimer, H., isoprenaline in myocardial failure (C) 298
Herzog, E. G., caffeine and kidney (C) 186
Hetherington, R. J.—severe epistaxis (C) 237; two grips (C) 80
Hett, J. H., biopsy forceps (C) 182
Hetzel, B. S.—iodine deficiency, 767; prednisone in hyperthyroidism (C) 1241
Hewitt, D., leukæmia (C) 789
Hexamethonium—effect on gastric hypersecretion (Dean) 769
Hibbard, B. M., antepartum hæmorrhage (C) 956
Hicks, J. D., blood-pressure measurement in mice, 930
Hickson, V. L. de A. (O) 1137
Higgins, P. M., Bell's palsy and poliomyelitis (C) 792
Hilditch, T. P., Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats (R) 326
Hill, H., appointment, 46
Hill, M. M., wrongful dismissal (ML) 77
Hillary, I. B., measles vaccination, 317
Hilton, D. D., bicarbonate therapy during embolectomy, 1320
Hip (Strange) (R) 576
Hip-spica cast (Charnley) (NI) 575
Hirsch, W., *Salmonella edinburg* infection, 828
Hirschhorn, K., lymphocytes (C) 951
Hirschowitz, B. I., 2-deoxy-D-glucose and gastric secretion, 871
Hirschsprung's disease, response to drugs of isolated human colonic muscle in (Wright and Shepherd) 1161
Hirson, C., spinal subdural abscess, 1215
Histamine-infusion test (Wyllie and Smith) 823, (Christiansen and Køster) (C) 1189
Histidine, abnormal metabolism of, in thyrotoxicosis (Mohamed and Roberts) 933
Histology—Student's Histology (R) 68; Tissues of the Body (Clark) (R) 832
History of the Acute Abdomen (Cope) (R) 1053
History of Epidemics in Britain (Creighton) (A) 676
History of Immunisation (Parish) (R) 221
History of Medicine (Inglis) (R) 831, (Inglis) (C) 952
History of Parasitology (Foster) (R) 116
History of Pathology (Long) 536
Hitch, A. V., sterilisation (C) 189
Hitzig, W. H., lymphopenia, 151
Hobson, W., Theory and Practice of Public Health (R) 936
Hocken, A. G., angiotensin-infusion test, 988
Hocking, E. D., metformin, 256
Hodkinson, H. M., osteomalacia after gastrectomy (C) 1239
Hoffbrand, A. V., folate deficiency and neurological disease, 763
Hoffer, A., brain pigment (C) 795
Hoffmann, M. J., iodine deficiency, 767
Holborow, E. J., antibody to smooth muscle in liver disease, 878
Holland, Sir H. T. (O) 644
Holland, W. W.—de Bono whistle, 212, (C) 388; medical records, 1176
Hollenbeck, Z. J. R., Textbook of Obstetrics (R) 1330
Holloway, R., blood-samples (C) 1126
Holmes, A. M., cardioversion, 471
Holmes, R. L., appointment, 304
Holt, K. S., Assessment of Cerebral Palsy (R) 24
Holzel, A., ECHO-25 virus infections (C) 689
Homer William Smith (Chasis and Goldring) (R) 886
Homœostasis, 179
Homografts, *see* Transplantation
Homosexuality (P) 958, (P) 1081, (P) 1135
Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary (Brockbank) (R) 528
Honour, A. J., dipyridamole and platelets, 603
Hooghwinkel, G. J. M., amaurotic idiocy (C) 693
Hook, insulated, for vagotomy (Williams) (NI) 476
Hook, E. B., trisomy-18 (C) 910
Hoon, R. S., high-altitude pulmonary hypertension, 146
Hopkins, F. (O) 247
Horder, J. P., general practice, 123
Hormones—Mechanisms of Action of Sex Hormones and Analogous Substances (PR) 142; pituitary gonadotrophins and multiple pregnancy (A) 277; plasma-growth-hormone levels in untreated acromegaly and after radioactive implants into the pituitary (Greenwood, Stewart, Forrest, and Wood) 555; testosterone in treatment of baldness (A) 29
Horrocks, J. E., diagnostic services (C) 492
Horsey, P. J.—asthma (C) 908; postoperative electroencephalography (C) 341
Horton, E. W., appointment, 1302
Hoskyns, B., oral contraceptives (C) 438
Hospitalisation—Persons Hospitalised by Numbers of Hospital Episodes and Days in a Year: United States, July, 1960, to June, 1962 (PR) 500
Hospitalisation in the Last Year of Life: United States, 1961 (PR) 1250
Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group, 960
Hospital Libraries (PR) 1250
Hospital regions, populations of (P) 140
Hospitals—Balanced Teaching Hospital (R) 626; beds in teaching hospitals (P) 1081; building (P) 191, (A) 1118, (P) 1181, (P) 1292; closures (P) 139; committee on health of hospital staff, 699; complaints (P) 1180; costs, 1248; fluorescent lighting for, 1961; for subnormal, research in (Williams) (C) 1349; Hospital Libraries (PR) 1250; Hospital Plan and Universities (P) 235; human relations in, 947; isolation requirements for surgical units, 895; pay beds (P) 1236; reorganisation of teaching and non-teaching services in London (LA) 887, (Hunter) (C) 104, (Wallace, Williams, Stevenson, Pugh, Greening, Lockhart-Mummery, and Marson) (C) 1125; teaching hospital (Rowlatt) (C) 1133; teaching hospital seen from Down Under (LA) 997, (Batten, Scadding, and Tubbs) (C) 1190, (A) 1286; visiting of children in (P) 1181; ward of the future (A) 1334
HOSPITALS
Birmingham Eye Hospital—outbreak of infection (Crompton) (C) 900, (LA) 1111, (Norton) (C) 1238
Broadmoor—nurses' overtime (P) 1136
Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute—department of social research, 1195
East Birmingham Hospital—postgraduate centre, 1248
Guy's—child psychiatry clinic, 1302
King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor—postgraduate medical centre, 699
Manchester Royal Infirmary—Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary (Brockbank) (R) 528
Maudsley—grant, 306
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham—artificial-kidney unit (P) 1180
Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead—McIndoe Burns Centre, 90
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Disorders—University department of psychiatry, 1023
Royal Free—public-health teacher, 1342
St. Bartholomew's—residents' protest, 676
St. Thomas's—grant, 90; rebuilding (P) 1236, (P) 1351
Southampton General—neurological centre, 1084
Walton Hospital, Liverpool—Memories of Walton Hospital, Liverpool (MacWilliam) 646
Western District Hospital, Glasgow—evacuation, 1123
Whipps Cross—postgraduate centre, 799
Whittington—postgraduate centre, 799
Hostels, psychiatric (Polak, Clark, Millar, and Short) (C) 692
House, E. L., Review of Gross Anatomy (R) 528
House-officers—conditions and pay of (LA) 676, (Franklin) (C) 747, (Dewey) (C) 791, (Norris) (C) 950, 960; lectures for (A) 1284
Howard, E. R., halothane (C) 541
Howard, N., uterine cancer, 570
Howard, R. C., plantaris rupture (C) 1300
Howells, J. G., Modern Perspectives in Child Psychiatry (R) 274
Howes, I. V., Church in Social Work, 234
Howie, J. G. R., appendicitis (C) 182
Howitt, G., cardioversion, 471
Howkins, J., How Not to Fail the Finals (R) 1224
How Not to Fail the Finals (Howkins, Balme, and Robinson) (R) 1224
How to Interpret Pleuropulmonary Radiology (Babaiantz and Cardis) (R) 164
Hsia, D. Y.-Y., Down's syndrome (C) 746
Hsiung, G. D., Diagnostic Virology (R) 420
Hudd, J., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Hudson, I. D., National Health Service and You (R) 478
Hugh, T. B.—potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 243; wound infection (C) 1013
Hughes, D. T., chromosomes and carcinogenesis, 756
Hughes, W., lacunes, 19
Humidifier, danger of (Adams) (C) 389
Humm, W., Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee (R) 478
Humphrey, J. H., Advances in Immunology (R) 221
Humphreys, J., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 294
Humphreys, P. W., Fœtal lung lymph-flow, 473
Hunter, J. K., outpatients (C) 956
Hunter, M.I.A., specialisation in medical education (C) 1014
Hunter, R., mental symptoms in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 738
Hunter, T. A. A., Newnes' Manual of Sex and Marriage (R) 164
Huntingford, P. J., appointment, 249
Huntington's chorea, reserpine in (A) 779
Hunton, R. B.—subclavian-steal syndrome (C) 244; sulphonylurea, 449
Hurst, D. A., particles in intravenous fluids (C) 181
Hurwitz, L. J., muscular dystrophy and aminoaciduria, 722
Husbandry, intensive (A) 1283
Hustinx, T. W. J., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 135
Hutchison, H. E., leukæmia (C) 444, (C) 746
Hutson, J. E., autotransfusion in splenic rupture (C) 1134

Hutt, M. S. R., kwashiorkor, 519
Hutton, W. E., leucocytes (C) 291
Huxley, E., Brave New Victuals (A) 1283
Hyaline-membrane disease—and pulmonary blood-flow (Silver) (C) 42; effects of hypertonic magnesium-sulphate enemas on newborn lambs (Andrews, Campbell, and Thomas) 64; respirator treatment of (LA) 1227
Hydrocephalus, nephrotic syndrome associated with bacteræmia after shunt operations for (Black, Challacombe, and Ockenden) 921
Hydrocortisone and plasma-potassium (Bagshawe, Curtis, and Garnett) (C) 342
Hydroxocobalamin—in pernicious anæmia (Chalmers and Shinton) 1305; renal excretion of (Shearman, Calvert, Ala, and Girdwood) 1328
Hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio as index of nutritional status and growth (Whitehead) 567
5-Hydroxytryptamine in brain and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Maclean, Nicholson, Pare, and Stacey) 205
Hyett, F., automatic lung-function measurement, 573
Hypercalcæmia and aortic stenosis (Black, Butler, and Schlesinger) (C) 546
Hypercapnia, controlled, in open heart surgery under hypothermia (Broom and Sellick) 452
Hyperglycæmia—after burns (LA) 225; and arterial disease (Keen, Rose, Pyke, Boyns, Chlouverakis, and Mistry) 505
Hypermethioninæmia in acute tyrosinosis (Gjessing and Halvorsen) (C) 1132
Hypernephroma, reversible non-metastatic liver-cell dysfunction and thrombocytosis from (Mohamed) 621, (Wardle) (C) 744, (Mohamed) (C) 848
Hypertension—angiotensin-infusion test (Breckenridge) 209, (Kaplan) (C) 692, (Blair) (C) 856, (Hooken and Kark) 988, (Arias and Herrera) (C) 1190; in pregnancy, urinary white-cell excretion patterns in (Prescott) (C) 238; in pregnancy, plasma-renin concentration in (Brown, Davies, Doak, Lever, Robertson, and Trust) 1219; Neurogenic Hypertension (Dickinson) (R) 477; plasma-renin and aldosterone secretion in hypertensive patients with renal or renal-artery lesions (Barraclough, Bacchus, Brown, Davies, Lever, and Robertson) 1310; pulmonary, high-altitude (Singh, Khanna, Lal, Hoon, and Rao) 146; pulmonary, obliterative, delayed closure of pulmonary valve in (Shapiro, Clark, and Goodwin) 1207, (Turner) (C) 1348; renovascular, detection of (Kennedy, Luke, Briggs, and Stirling) 963, (Cameron) (C) 1192, (Kennedy and Stirling) (C) 1301
Hyperthyroidism, remission of, induced by prednisone (Werner and Platman) 751, (Sataline) (C) 1187, (Bonnyns, Neve, and Bastenie) (Hetzel) (C) 1241
Hypocalcæmia and magnesium deficiency in intestinal malabsorption (Heaton and Fourman) 50
Hypochlorite solution—effect on cancer cells (Vincent, Reeve, and Nicholls) (C) 637, (McKibbin) (C) 1072
Hypodermic equipment—Conical Fittings with 6 per cent (Luer) Taper for Hypodermic and Other Surgical Equipment (PR) 914
Hypoglycæmia, alcohol-induced, methylene-blue in treatment of (Greenberg and Kerr) (C) 1132
Hypokalæmia—and hydrocortisone administration (Bagshawe, Curtis, and Garnett) (C) 342; and quadriplegia (Ross and Elrifi) (C) 1080; electrocardiographic changes in (Swales) (C) 294, (Sarma) (C) 904; with skin anæsthesia (Levy and Diengott) (C) 904
Hypophosphatasia, excretion of inorganic pyrophosphate in (Russell) 461

HYPOTHESIS
Brain pigment and its relation to brain catecholamines (Marsden) 475
Development of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis (Jordan) 322
How many cell-generations? (Kay) 418
Incidence of infective hepatitis followed by Down's syndrome nine months later (Stoller and Collmann) 1221
Kuru as a model of hormonally programmed central nervous degeneration (Kidson) 830
Leukæmia in children in tropical Africa (Davies) 65
Origin of lacunes (Hughes) 19
Pancreatic and hepatic hypersecretion in cholera (Greenough) 991
Schizophrenia melanosis (Greiner and Nicolson) 1165
Some rheological factors in the pathogenesis of thrombosis (Dintenfass) 370

Hypothyroidism in diabetics treated with sulphonylurea (Hunton, Wells, and Skipper) 449, (Burda) (C) 1016, (Stowers and Helgason) (C) 1129
Hypoxæmia, postoperative, influence of age and other factors on (Nunn) 466, (correction) 598, (Payne and Conway) (C) 638, (Scott and Taylor) (C) 793
Hysterectomy, vaginal, modified bistoury for (Jones) 63
Hythe Health Centre, 88

I

Ian Aird memorial bridge (Taylor and Welbourn) (C) 1080
Idiocy, amaurotic, erythrocyte lipids in (Edgar, Hooghwinkel, and Borri) (C) 693
Illingworth, G., shocked head injury, 511
Imipramine poisoning (Rasmussen) (C) 850
Imitation of Gestures (Bergès and Lézine) (R) 1330
Immigrants—education of immigrant child (Jackson) 839; family home (Morton) 782; from Commonwealth, 697; Health and Welfare of the Immigrant Child (Yudkin) (PR) 550; health checks (P) 1136; in Midlands (Galloway) 731; in Netherlands and France (Skone) 281; in Smethwick, 1012; International Cooperation Year symposium (A) 1286; leprosy in (P) 138; medical examination (P) 138; medical examination (A) 1229; Newcomers (A) 676, (A) 942; once a newcomer, 946; planned entry (Pickwoad) 893; restricted entry (P) 303; statistics (P) 139; visitor's view (Smith) 679
Immunisation—against anthrax (LA) 374, 586; History of Immunisation (Parish) (R) 221
Immunoglobulins—heavy-chain disease (Purves) (C) 186; in viral hepatitis and active alcoholic liver disease (Lee) 1043; nomenclature (Payne) (C) 1188
Immunological deficiency, XX/XY chimærism in (Kadowaki, Thompson, Zuelzer, Woolley, Brough, and Gruber) 1152
Immunology—Advances in Immunology (Dixon and Humphrey) (C) 221; effects of rabbit anti-rat-lymphocyte plasma on immune response of rats thymectomised in adult life (Jeejeebhoy) 106, (Woodruff and Anderson) (C) 238, (Jeejeebhoy) (C) 340; Recent Advances in Allergy and Immunology (PR) 1250
Imported ills (A) 940
'Inderal,' *see* Propranolol
Index of Health: Mathematical Models (Chiang) (PR) 250
Industrial accidents (A) 630
Industrial hygiene — Scottish Occupational Health Service, Ltd., 1342
Industrial injuries (P) 1292
Infanticide Bill (P) 43
Infection—at Birmingham Eye Hospital (Crompton) (C) 900, (LA) 1111, (Norton) (C) 1237; hospital, skin lesions as reservoirs of (A) 483; isolation ward for patients with staphylococcal sepsis (Turner, Watson, and Abbott) 426, (Librach) (C) 496; of surgical wounds, large doses of penicillin in prevention of (Campbell) 805, (Hugh) (C) 1013, (le Vay) (C) 1074; of wounds in orthopædic hospital (Towers) 379
Infectious diseases, 735
Infertility—karyotypes of childless men (Kjessler) (C) 493
Information, medical—Annotated Bibliography of Studies on the Flow of Medical Information to Practitioners (Sherrington) (PR) 550; withholding of, by hospitals (Crompton) (C) 900, (LA) 1111
Inglis, B.—Drugs, Doctors and Disease (A) 423, (C) 591; History of Medicine (R) 831, (C) 952
Ingram, G. I. C., Bleeding Disorders (R) 1167
Inman, W. H. W., oral contraceptives (C) 438
Inouye, T., Down's syndrome (C) 746
Insecticides—agricultural sprays and cancer (A) 779; in body fat (LA) 577
Institute of Development Studies (A) 329
Institute of General Practice (A) 331, (Bowie) (C) 394
Insulin—plasma levels of, in coronary heart-disease (Nikkilä, Miettinen, Vesenne, and Pelkonen) 508; serum levels of, and obesity (Balsano, Di Noto, and Pappalardo) (C) 41
Insulin resistance and "bound" insulin (Antoniades) 159
Intelligence, genetic and environmental factors in (A) 728
Intensive-care units, 285

INTERCEPTED LETTERS
Home thoughts for abroad (Williams) 898
Home thoughts from abroad, 1069
Peace-time evacuation, 1123

Interference, electrical—Abatement of Electrical Interference (PR) 962
Interferon—action against vaccinia infection in children (Petralli, Merigan, and Wilbur) 401
International Commission on Radiological Protection, 1139
International Council of Scientific Unions—expedition to Bhutan, 1352; international biological programme, 961
International Journal of Cancer, 349
International Microfilm Journal of Legal Medicine, 1138
International Work in Endemic Treponematoses and Venereal Infections, 1848–1963 (PR) 142
Intestines—disaccharidase activity in normal and diseased small bowel (Sheehy and Anderson) 1; dyspepsia and colonic hypermotility (A) 29; magnesium deficiency and hypocalcæmia in intestinal malabsorption (Heaton and Fourman) 50; polyps of, incorrect diagnosis of (Kittermaster and Marston) 618; small-bowel disease and skin disorders (Watson, Paton, and Murray) 47, (LA) 69, (Wallace) (C) 131, (Shuster) (C) 185; Small Intestine (PR) 1196; ulcers of, caused by potassium chloride (A) 28, (Goodwin and Oakley) (C) 130, (Bennett and Davey) (C) 184, (Hadgraft and Shaldon) (Hugh) (C) 243, (Flear) (C) 293, (Ashby, Humphreys, and Smith) (C) 294, (Cromie) (C) 348, (Råf) (Richardson) (C) 593, (Lister) (C) 794, (Roberts) (C) 1127, (Wynn) (C) 1241
Intra-uterine Contraception (PR) 250
Intravenous fluids, particles in (A) 30, (Ellis and Buckler) (C) 134, (Hurst) (C) 181, (Dodd) (C) 241, (Groves) (C) 344, (Peters) (C) 851
Intrinsic factor—results of assay of (Herbert, Gottlieb, Lau, and Wasserman) (C) 301, (Ardeman and Chanarin) (C) 346, (Herbert and Gottlieb) (C) 696; secretion of, in stomach diseases (Rødbro, Christiansen, and Schwartz) 1200
Introduction to Anatomy (Warwick) (R) 221
Introduction to General Virology (Bell) (R) 164
Introduction to Psychology (Casson) (R) 221
Iodine—blood for serum-protein-bound-iodine estimation contaminated with iodine (Sanderson) (C) 1017; deficiency in New Guinea natives corrected by iodised oil injection (Buttfield, Black, Hoffman, Mason, and Hetzel) 767
Ionising Radiation and the Sterilisation of Medical Products, 250
Iron, oral preparations of (Israëls and Cook) 654
Iron deficiency—and atrophic gastritis (Valberg and Wilson) (C) 439, (Delamore and Shearman) (C) 642; and folate metabolism (Vitale, Streiff, and Hellerstein) (C) 393, (Gross, Keefer, and Newman) (C) 744, (Mohamed) (C) 1016; without anæmia (Fielding, O'Shaughnessy, and Brunström) 9, (correction) 90
Irvine, W. J., addisonian pernicious anæmia, 397
Irvine, W. T.—mannitol in surgery of aortic aneurysm, 409; Scientific Basis of Surgery (R) 575
Isaac, P., angiotensin, 989
Ischæmia—cerebral, caused by thiazides (Carter) (C) 1127, (O'Doherty) (C) 1297; cerebral and cardiac, concomitant (Heron and Anderson) 405, (Trethewie) (C) 691, (Connor) (C) 854, (Romics, Fehér, and Diczendy) (C) 1076; of limbs, treated with low-molecular-weight dextran (Singer) 1050
Ismail, A. A., capillary permeability in diabetics, 810
Isoenzymes (Wilkinson) (R) 1168

Isoniazid-induced encephalopathy (Devadatta) (C) 440
Isoprenaline, dangerous effects of, in myocardial failure (Lockett) 104, (A) 122, (Herxheimer) (C) 298, (Greenberg) (C) 442, (Kennedy) (C) 689
Isopropanolamine in prevention of kwashiorkor-type fatty liver in threonine-deficient rats (Kielbasinska, Smith, and Jepson) 527
Isotopes, radioactive—Radiochemical Centre's catalogue, 749
Israel—general practitioner in (Horder) 123; health services in (Johnson) 842
Israel, M. S., General Pathology (R) 1110
Israëls, M. C. G., oral iron therapy, 654

J

Jackson, J. M., nurse's load (C) 637
Jackson, M. C. N., intrauterine contraceptives (C) 83
Jackson, W. G., education of immigrant child, 839
Jackson, W. P. U., " pancreatic diabetes," 1211
Jacob, F. Nobel prize (A) 836
Jacobs, A., menstruation and anæmia, 407
Jacobs, P. A., chromosome survey, 561
James, I. P., drug addiction (C) 288
James, O. B. O'L., bacteræmic shock (C) 81
James, V. H. T.—angiotensin, 989; vasopressin in pituitary-adrenal function test, 1156
James, W. W. (O) 644
James T. Louw Memorial Fund, 448
Jamieson, K. G., First Notebook of Head Injury (R) 886
Jaundice—after halothane (Armstrong and Wade) (C) 393, (Howard) (C) 541; neonatal, in Down's Syndrome (Panizon) (C) 495, (Danks) (C) 1188
Jeejeebhoy, H. F., immune response and thymectomy, 106, (C) 340
Jeffcoate, T. N. A. adrenogenital syndrome, 553
Jefferys, M., Anatomy of Social Welfare Services (A) 1173
Jelliffe, D. B., pædiatrics in tropical regions, 229
Jelly, O., Ditchcraft and Essays around Medicine (R) 576
Jenkins, G. N., Prevention of Dental Caries (PR) 448
Jenkins, J. S., pituitary-function tests (C) 688
Jenner, R. E., New Guinea, 175
Jennett, W. B., shocked head injury, 511
Jensen, J. B., ' Uroscreen ' (C) 1247
Jepson, J. B., isopropanolamine and fatty degeneration, 527
Jick, H., rheumatoid arthritis, 1203
Joekes, A. M., obstructive renal failure, 96
John Scott Health Centre, 912
Johnson, A. L., myocardial infarction, 259
Johnson, G. D., antibody to smooth muscle in liver disease, 878
Johnson, H. D., " drainage operations " (C) 1019
Johnson, R. H., health of Israel, 842
Johnston, D.—autotransfusion, 271; gastric secretion, 1032; incomplete vagotomy, 978
Johnstone, J. H., blood-samples (C) 493
Johnstone, M., halothane (C) 637
Johnstone, R. W., Text-book of Midwifery (R) 1168
Joint Consultants Committee—90; working party on hospital service, 1024
Jonas, E. G., intrauterine contraceptive devices (C) 1078
Jonas, S.—medical care in South Africa (C) 694; medical emigration (C) 79
Jones, D. H., vaginal hysterectomy, 63
Jones, E. H., External Otitis (R) 672
Jones, F. R., tetracyclines in tumour tissue (C) 237
Jones, H. A., caries-resistant teeth (C) 1297
Jones, J. G., epileptics, 486
Jones, R. J., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 623
Jones, R. V., hæmolytic anæmia due to nalidixic acid (C) 691
Jones, T. E., American Drug Index (R) 626
Joplin, G. F., Dynamic Studies of Metabolic Bone Disease (R) 324
Jordan, S. C., mitral stenosis, 322
Jorstad, L. H., Surgery of the Breast (R) 24
Joseph, J., appointment, 1302
Joslin, C. A. F., uterine cancer, 570
Journals—*British Medical Journal*, appointment of editor, 1352; *International Journal of Cancer*, 349; *International Microfilm Journal of Legal Medicine*, 1138; *Midwife and Health Visitor*, 549; reading, writing, and writhing (Wigand) (C) 41
Jowar diet and black tongue in dogs (Belavady and Gopalan) 1220
Juul, P., ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops (C) 543
Juvenile delinquency—Child, The Family and The Young Offender (A) 482

K

Kadotani, T., XXY D-trisomy (C) 695
Kadowaki, J.-I., XX/XY chimærism in thymic alymphoplasia, 1152
Kahn, J., Down's syndrome, 58, (C) 391
Kakuk, G., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 38
Kakulas, B. A., 13–15 trisomy in arrhinencephaly, 717, (C) 1188
Kalitzki, M., congenital malformations and diabetes (C) 641
Kalsbeek, F., peptic ulcer (C) 240
Kaplan, J.-C., pseudomosaicism in glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 849
Kaplan, N. M., angiotensin-infusion test (C) 692
Kark, R. M., angiotensin-infusion test, 988
Karpouzas, J. G., pulmonary hæmosiderosis (C) 499
Kaufman, L., cardiac arrhythmias in dentistry (C) 287
Kaverina, N. V., Pharmacology of the Coronary Circulation (R) 996
Kawashima, S., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Kay, C. M., Muscle (R) 832
Kay, H. E. M.—cell renewal, 418; lymphopenia, 151
Keefer, V., folate metabolism and iron deficiency (C) 744
Keen, H., blood-sugar and arterial disease, 505
Kellar, R. J., Text-book of Midwifery (R) 1168
Keller, P., " pancreatic diabetes," 1211
Kellock, T. D., diabetes, 52, (C) 438
Kelly, M., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 544
Kemp, R., New Look at Geriatrics (R) 672
Kench, J. E., respiratory-distress syndrome, 876
Kendall, D., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 341
Kennedy, A. C., renovascular hypertension, 963, (C) 1301
Kennedy, M. C. S., isoprenaline in myocardial failure (C) 689
Kerkhofs, H., leukæmia (C) 1299
Kerr, D. N. S.—intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1245; location of kidney, 1048
Kerr, J. H., alcohol-induced hypoglycæmia (C) 1132
Kerr, M. G., trisomy-3 in abortion (C) 136
Kessel, W. I. N., appointment, 196
Khafila, K., capillary permeability in diabetics, 810
Khanna, P. K., high-altitude pulmonary hypertension, 146
Kidd, H. B. (O) 193
Kidney—acute hypertension in dogs following ischæmic damage to transplanted kidneys (Swales and Morgan) 219; acute renal failure of obstetric origin (Smith, Browne, Shackman, and Wrong) 351, (O'Driscoll and Geoghegan) (C) 541; analgesic nephropathy (Prescott) 91, (A) 167, (Herzog) (C) 186, (Scott) (C) 243, (Douthwaite) (Prescott) (C) 299, (Clausen and Harvald) (C) 386; and fibrinolysis (A) 170, (Charlton) (C) 739; autotransplantation of (Serrallach-Mila, Paravisini, Mayol-Valls, Alberti, Casellas, and Nolla-Panadés) (C) 1130; capacity of renal lymphatics (Földi and Szenes) (C) 910; Giordano-Giovannetti diet in terminal renal failure (Berlyne and Shaw) 7, (correction) 142; glomerular filtration-rate (Aurell) (C) 188, (Breckenridge and Metcalf-Gibson) 265, (correction) 350, (LA) 276, (Breckenridge, Metcalfe-Gibson, and Bayly) (C) 592, (Bianchi) (C) 1016; Kimmelstiel-Wilson-like nephropathy (Zampa and Mancini) (C) 300; location of, for renal biopsy (Douglas, Kerr, and Warwick) 1048, (Cameron) (C) 1192; radioactive renography in diagnosis and treatment of acute obstructive renal failure (Joekes and Rellan) 96; Renal Biopsy (Brewer) (R) 324; rete mirabile (Black) 1141; transplanted, ischæmia in (Sophian) (C) 498
Kidney, artificial—and hepatitis (A) 1000; demand for facilities in Birmingham unit (P) 1180. *See also* Hæmodialysis
Kidson, C., kuru, 830
Kielbasinska, J., isopropanolamine and fatty liver, 527
Kinekard (Lowe and Nayler) 218
King, A., tuberculosis (C) 136
King, G. E., electrode jelly (C) 38
King, J., Practical Clinical Enzymology (R) 936
King, R. C., surgery in diabetes (C) 390
Kinnaird, J., Health Services Administration (R) 773
Kiossoglou, K. A., leukæmia, 665
Kiss, N. P., dinitrophenol-induced cataracts (C) 299
Kitchin, C. H., smoking and lung cancer (C) 952, (C) 1295
Kittermaster, A. R., rectal polyp, 618
Kjellstrand, C.-M., burns complicated by anuria (C) 389
Kjessler, B., karyotypes of childless men (C) 493
Klein, D., Accident Research (R) 672
Klieneberger-Nobel, E., Focus on Bacteria (R) 1054
Klinefelter's syndrome (Nagy, Leöwei, and Kakuk) (C) 38, (Wilkins) (C) 132
Klopper, A.—adrenogenital system (C) 1190; progestogens in recurrent abortion (C) 543
Knapton, P. J., hypokalæmic alkalosis (C) 346
Knee, traumatic hæmarthrosis of (Wilkinson) 13, (Poirier) (C) 241
Knight, J., Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (R) 222
Koffler, M., hepatitis (C) 1188
Kohn, J., dextrostix (C) 438
Kondi, A., riboflavine and folate metabolism (C) 1078
Køster, K. H., histamine-infusion test (C) 1189
Koutras, D. A., thyrotoxicosis, 866
Kowalewska, B., trisomy-E-like syndrome (C) 696
Kowalski, E., tetraethyl-lead poisoning (C) 242
Koziołowa, H., tetraethyl-lead poisoning (C) 242
Kramp, J. L., premenstrual syndrome (C) 436
Kritzler, R. A., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 743
Kugelberg, J., pulmonary œdema after defibrillation (C) 740
Kuru (Kidson) 830
Kwashiorkor—carbohydrate metabolism in (Baig and Edozien) 662; histidine metabolism in (Björnesjö) (C) 743; intestinal biopsy in (Stanfield, Hutt, and Tunnicliffe) 519; total body-potassium in (Garrow) 455
Kyobe, J., fibrinolysis in pregnancy, 706

L

Labour—and child (A) 1001; Clinical Diagnosis in Labour (Hamlin) (R) 326
Labow, T. A. Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology (R) 372
Lacey, B., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Lachman, E., Case Studies in Anatomy (Lachman) (R) 1330
Lactation, suppression of (MacDonald and O'Driscoll) 623, (McCracken) (C) 688, (Conchubhair) (C) 738, (Chester) (C) 849, (Myers) (C) 954, (Vartan) (C) 1022
Lacunes, origin of (Hughes) 19
Lake, L., drown proofing (C) 636
Lakos, A., midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240
Lal, M., high-altitude pulmonary hypertension, 146
Lambert, H. P. rubella, 826
Lambie, A. T., thiazides (C) 1127
Lambo, T. A., psychiatry in tropics, 1119
Landon, J., vasopressin in pituitary-adrenal function test, 1156
Langlands, J. H. M.—asthma (C) 854; blood-samples, 315, (C) 956
Langlois, J., aortic-valve heterograft, 1275
Langman, M. J. S., diabetes, 52, (C) 438
Laparotomy under local anæsthesia and narcosis (Emanuel) 150, (Nolan) (C) 297
Large, J. M., medical emigration (C) 131
Laryngectomy in management of severe dysphagia in non-malignant conditions (Smith, Spalding, Ardran, and Livingstone) 1094, (Asherson) (C) 1295
Lask, A., general practice (C) 909
Lau, K.-S., intrinsic factor (C) 301
Launchbury, A. P., drugs (C) 742
Laurance, B. M., pædiatrics in tropics (C) 339
Laurence, K. M., lung expansion pressure, 721

Lauritzen, E., symptomless retinal embolism, 361
Laursen, B., trasylol (C) 1074
Lavatories on trunk roads (Maxwell-Hyslop) (C) 342
Lavine, D. M., myocardial infarction following radiation (C) 246
Lead—poisoning and acute intermittent porphyria (LA) 26; tetraethyl-lead poisoning (Gutniak, Koziołowa, and Kowalski) (C) 242

LEADING ARTICLES

Adipose tissue, brown, 166
Aged in the Welfare State (Townsend and Wedderburn) 530
Anthrax immunisation, 374
Antidepressant drugs, combined, 118
B.H.T., history of, 1056
Bladder tumours in industry, 627
Blood-sugar measurement, 578
Breast cancer, search for causes of, 725
Cancer research, 117
Carcinomatous neuropathy, immunological aspects of, 1112
Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 118
Choice in Welfare 1965, 1055
Contamination of meat, 531
Cot deaths, 889
Diabetes, drug-induced, 328
Drug addiction, 1113
Ectopic pregnancy, 223
Farmer's lung and fog fever, 224
Food and Agriculture Organisation—annual report, 890
Gastrectomy, responsibility after, 937
Gastric ulcer—change in sex ratio in Australia, 373; or gastric cancer?, 1282
General practice—charter for family doctor service, 775; College of General Practitioners report, 165
Glomerular filtration-rate, measurement of, 276
Hæmodialysis, intermittent, 1058
Hæmophilus influenzæ and chronic bronchitis, 776
Halothane, 479
Hepatitis — epidemiology, 834; γ-globulin prophylaxis, 674
Herpes-simplex encephalitis, 726
Hospitals, teaching and non-teaching, reorganisation of, 887
House-officers, perspective for, 676
Hyaline-membrane disease, respirator treatment in, 1227
Hyperglycæmia and diabetes after burns, 225
Insecticides, body-fat concentrations of, 577
Lead poisoning and acute intermittent porphyria, 26
Leukæmia, acute, 938
Lymphocyte culture and tissue typing, 835
Lymphoma, lymphoblastic, of childhood, 1225
Medical Care: Old Goals and New Horizons (Baehr) 481
Medical schools—more or bigger?, 1331; shortage of places, 327
Melanoma, malignant, 1171
Memory molecules, 1281
Mnemon, 1332
Nottingham medical school, 26
Nurse midwifery, 25
Nurse's load, 422
Pain, feeling of, 480
Penal reform, 1333
" Pink spot " test for schizophrenia, 1169
Privilege, medical, in English law, 777
Pulmonary embolism, acute, 70
Records, medical, standardisation of, 675
Sexual Behaviour of Young People (Schofield) 374
Skin disease and the bowel, 69
Smoke and nasopharyngeal cancer, 833
Staphylococci resistant to neomycin and bacitracin, 421
Surgery of chronic ear, 887
Synthetic foods and deficiency states, 937
Syphilis, control of, 727
Tablets and capsules, identification of, 275
Teaching hospital seen from Down Under, 997
Tetanus prophylaxis, 999
Thymus, fœtal, 1170
Training for development, 673
Turner's syndrome, 529
Urine, concentration and dilution of, 998
Vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, mental symptoms in, 628
Why don't we tell?, 1111
Yellow fever, 629

Leatham, A., heart-block, 307
Lecture Notes on General Surgery (Ellis and Calne) (R) 995
Lecture Notes on Neurology (Draper) (R) 1054
Ledingham, U. C., (O) 1136
Lee, B., purposes of medicine (C) 950
Lee, F. I., hepatitis, 1043
Leeksma, C. H. W., leukæmia (C) 1299
Lees, T. W., lung cancer (C) 36, (C) 443
LeFanu, W., List of the Original Writings of Joseph Lord Lister, O.M. (PR) 750
Legg, N., doctor's therapeutic function (C) 42
Lehmann, H., serum-pseudocholinesterase in depression, 563
Lehrke, R., trisomy-18 (C) 910
Lejeune, J., chromosomes humains (R) 420
Lennon, G. G., surgical drapes (C) 1126
Leonard, B. J., aplastic anæmia (C) 794
Leöwei, A., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 38
Leprosy—clinical and serological profiles in (Matthews and Trautman) 915, (Schulz and Falkson) (C) 1348; in immigrants (P) 138; undefeated (Browne) 582
le Roux, B. T., bronchoscope (NI) 22
Leslie, R. B., fluorescence of malignant tissue (C) 436
Lester, R. G., Congenital Heart Disease (R) 1279
L'Etang, H., " filled " milks (C) 1192
Leucocytes—increase of mitotic indices in, after storage (Hutton, Blumenthal, and Watson) (C) 291; sent by post for chromosome cultures (Birdwell, Dimmette, Shelton, and Eggen) (C) 291, (Birdwell, Dimmette, and Eggen) (C) 854
Leukæmia—acute (LA) 938, (Hardisty) (C) 1134; acute granulocytic, two Ph¹ chromosomes in (Kiossoglou, Mitus, and Dameshek) 665; after oxyphenylbutazone (Sjöberg and Perers) (C) 441; aleukæmic, chromosomes in (Boyd, Pinkerton, and Hutchison) (C) 444, (Herschberg) (Boyd and Hutchison) (C) 746, (Engel) (C) 1242; and benzene (P) 88; chronic lymphatic, chromosomes in (Baserga and Castoldi) (C) 1299; chronic lymphocytic, effect of spleen irradiation on lymphocytes in (Astaldi, Airò, Costa, and Duarte) (C) 905; Current Research in Leukæmia (Hayhoe) (R) 478; effect of heat and dimethyl sulphoxide on normal and leukæmic lymphocytes (Schrek) (C) 1020; in children, ætiology of (Stewart and Hewitt) (C) 789; in children in tropical Africa (Davies) 65; premyeloid, chromosomes in (Leeksma, Friden-Kill, Brommer, Neuberg, and Kerkhofs) (C) 1299; X rays and Philadelphia chromosome (Engel) (C) 291
le Vay, D., surgical wound infection (C) 1074
Lever, A. F.—angiotensin, 989; diabetes insipidus (C) 1349; pregnancy hypertension, 1219; renal hypertension, 1310
Levin, S., Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (C) 1300
Levy, N., hypokalæmia with skin anæsthesia (C) 904
Lewes, D., multipoint electrocardiography, 17, (C) 79
Lewis, E. C.—death of, 912; (O) 959
Lewis, E. O. (O) 395
Lewis, O. J., appointment, 350
Lézine, I., Imitation of Gestures (R) 1330
Librach, I. M.—isolation ward (C) 496; medical administration (C) 36
Libraries—Hospital Libraries (PR) 1250
Lifting—and lumbar spine disorders (Cyriax) (C) 80; nurse's load (LA) 422, (Gray) (Heald) (C) 539
Lighting, fluorescent, for hospitals, 961
Lignière, E. L. C., hæmagglutinins (C) 444
Lillicrap, D. A., arginine and growth hormone, 668
Lindenbaum, J., Chédiak-Higashi syndrome (C) 743
Lindsay, J. R., Year Book of the Ear, Nose and Throat (R) 672
Linolenic acid and platelet adhesiveness (Owren, Hellem, and Ødegaard) (C) 849, (Borchgrevink, Berg, Skaga, Skjæggestad, and Stormorken) 980, (correction) 1195
Linseed oil and platelet adhesiveness (Owren, Hellem, and Ødegaard) (C) 849, (Borchgrevink, Berg, Skaga, Skjæggestad, and Stormorken) 980, (correction) 1195
Lipids, serum levels of (Netto) (C) 41
Lipworth, L.—breast cancer, 231; cancer registration (C) 1184
Lister, Lord—centenary (Walshe) (C) 640, (A) 730, (Godlee) (C) 851, (Stevens) (C) 953, (Swain) (C) 1079; List of the Original Writings of Joseph Lord Lister, O.M., 750
Lister, R. E., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 794
List of the Original Writings of Joseph Lord Lister, O.M. (LeFanu) (PR) 750
Little, J. A., myocardial infarction (C) 184
Liver—amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin-test in diagnosis of amœbic abscess of (Powell, Maddison, Wilmot, and Elsdon-Dew) 602; antibody to smooth muscle in liver disease (Johnson, Holborow, and Glynn) 878; cirrhosis of, and ulcerative colitis (A) 122; damage to, after dose of alcohol (Brohult and Reichard) (C) 78; diseases of, 1123, immunoglobulins in viral hepatitis and active alcoholic liver-disease (Lee) 1043; metabolism of, and contraceptive steroids (Brohult and Westgren) (C) 1344; prevention of fatty infiltration of, by isopropranolamine in threonine-deficient rats (Kielbasinska, Smith, and Jepson) 527; Therapeutic Agents and the Liver (McIntyre and Sherlock) (R) 671
Liversage, W. E., uterine cancer, 570
Livingstone, G., dysphagia, 1094
Llewellyn, O. P., bladder tumours (C) 847
Lloyd, T. W., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 544
Loan, W. B., morphine and pethidine, 1262
Lobeline (A) 632
Local government, management and adaptability in (Davies) 489
Local Health Services (PR) 1026
Lockett, M. F., isoprenaline in myocardial failure, 104
Lockhart-Mummery, H. E., teaching hospital (C) 1125
Loeb, C., Strokes due to Vertebro-Basilar Disease (R) 885
Logan, W. F. W. E., cardioversion, 471
London Boroughs Committee—Minister of Health's address, 1024
London Rubber Company—Genetic Study Unit (P) 191
Long, E. R., History of Pathology, 536
Lonsdale, D., hermaphroditism (C) 494
Lord, P. H.—heart-block, 527; medical records (C) 790
Lord, P. M., pitfall of family studies (C) 797
Lorenzen, I., collagen diseases, 558
Losowsky, M. S., congenital deficiency of fibrin-stabilising factor, 156
Louw, J. T., memorial fund, 448
Lowbury, E. J. L., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365, 623
Lowdon, A. G. R. (O) 546, (O) 597
Lowe, C. R., smoking during pregnancy (C) 498
Lowe, T. E., kinekard, 218
Lowenfeld, M., Non-Verbal Communication of Children and its Place in Psychotherapy (A) 30
Lubbers, E. J. C., biliary peritonitis and T-tubes (C) 538
Lucas, R. A., New Guinea, 175
Luck, R. J., mannitol in surgery of aortic aneurysm, 409
Luke, R. G., renovascular hypertension, 963
Lumley, J. S. P., Essential Anatomy (R) 24
Lund, J. F., ' Ovulen ' and myalgia (C) 1187
Lunenfeld, B., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Lung—adrenal-function test in cancer of, falsified by mepacrine (Costa, Sobrinho, and de Oliveira) (C) 84, (Bastor) (C) 288; automatic lung-function measurement (Meade, Saunders, Hyett, Reynolds, Pearl, and Cotes) (NI) 573; cancer of, and crop chemicals (Zavon) (C) 1072; cancer of, and maternal age at birth (Abelin and Tokuhata) 1121; cancer of, and smoking (A) 781, (Eysenck) (C) 901, (Kitchin) (C) 952, (Fletcher) (C) 1131, (Hecht) (C) 1240, (Kitchin) (C) 1295; cancer of, autumn peak of deaths from (Allan) (C) 387; cancer of, death-rate from (Lees) (C) 36, (Doll) (C) 183, (Lees) (C) 443; cancer of, incidence and sex ratio of (Dick) (C) 592, (Myddelton) (C) 796, (Fletcher) (C) 900, (Waller) (C) 953, (Beard) (C) 1072; de Bono whistle as screening test for lung function (Colley and Holland) 212, (de Bono) (C) 342, (Colley and Holland) (C) 388; detection of antimony deposits in, by differentiated

absorption of X-radiation (McCallum and Day) 883; expansion pressures and rupture pressures in newborn lung (Rosen and Laurence) 721; high-altitude pulmonary œdema (Singh) (C) 187; Lung Function (Cotes) (R) 372; lymph-flow and clearance of liquid from lungs of fœtal lamb (Boston, Humphreys, Reynolds, and Strang) 473; post-perfusion lung syndrome (Nahas, Melrose, Sykes, and Robinson) 251, (Nahas, Melrose, Sykes, and Robinson) 254, (Marsh) (C) 443, (Halmagyi) (C) 743; pulmonary embolism (LA) 70; pulmonary embolism in healthy people (Fleming) (C) 693, (Foster) (C) 790, (Bradford) (C) 902; pulmonary œdema after defibrillation (Paloheimo) (C) 439, (Kugelberg) (C) 740
Lung Function (Cotes) (R) 372
Lunt, R., casualty consultant (C) 39
Luntz, G. R. W. N., responsibility after gastrectomy (C) 1071
Luzzatti, L., de Lange's syndrome (C) 445
Lwoff, A., Nobel prize (A) 836
Lyall, A. D. (O) 349
Lycette, R. M., fluorescence of malignant tissue (C) 436
Lyle, T. K., amblyopia (C) 688
Lymph-flow, renal (Földi and Szenes) (C) 910
Lymphocytes—and spleen irradiation (Astaldi, Airò, Costa, and Duarte) (C) 905; effect of transplantation immunity on transformation of (A) 1285; in newborn and adult (Winter, Byles, and Yoffey) 932; in-vitro interaction of, as test for histocompatibility (Maclaurin) 816, (LA) 835, (Chalmers) (C) 952, (Elves) (C) 1131; nucleoli and basophilia in (Macario) (C) 246, (Baikie) (C) 341; radioactive method for measurement of transformation of (Caron, Sarkany, Williams, Todd, and Gell) 1266; response to tetracycline (Ripps, Feldner, and Hirschhorn) (C) 951; ribonucleic-acid metabolism of (Cooper and Rubin) 723; rosette formations of, in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (Naiman and Oski) (C) 296; rosette formations of, in systemic lupus erythematosus (Marmont and Damasio) (C) 295; spontaneous blastoid transformation of (Sabesin) (C) 294, (Hashem) (C) 742
Lymphœdema, diuretic therapy in (Cattell, Taylor, and Aitken) 312
Lymphoma, lymphoblastic, of childhood (LA) 1225
Lymphopenia, familial, with agammaglobulinæmia (Hitzig, Kay, and Cottier) 151
Lysine-vasopressin, plasma-cortisol response to, as test of pituitary-adrenocortical function (Landon, James, and Stoker) 1156, (Cannon) (C) 1301
Lysosomes and lymphocyte response (Brecher and Tanaka) (C) 595
Lyttle, J. A., muscular dystrophy and aminoaciduria, 722

M

Macario, A. J. L., lymphocytes (C) 246
Macarthur, J. G., Dilling's Clinical Pharmacology (R) 477
McBride, W. G., thalidomide (C) 855
McCabe, M., vein grafts, 109
McCallum, R. I., detection of antimony in lung, 882
MacCarthy, D., parent's voice, 1289
McCluskey, M., operating-room dress, 681
McConahey, W. M., Hashimoto's disease (C) 639
MacConaill, M. A., medical curriculum (C) 538
McCoy, D. R., urinary infection, 610
McCracken, J. S., suppression of lactation (C) 688
McCullagh, E. P., hermaphroditism (C) 494
MacDonagh, P. F. M. (O) 87
MacDonald, D., suppression of lactation, 623
Macdonald, G., resistance to 4-aminoquinolones (C) 238
McDonald, I. M., general-practice psychiatry, 1005
Macdonald, R. R., 'Enavid' in recurrent abortion, 362
McDonnough, L. T., Burkitt's lymphoma, 619
McFie, J., Baganda children (C) 908
McGavin, D. D. M., ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops, 272
McGowan, G. K.—bacteræmic shock (C) 340; surgical shock (C) 796
McGrath, D., bicarbonate therapy during embolectomy, 1320
MacGregor, A., memorial to, 45
MacGregor, G. A., Guillain-Barré syndrome (C) 1296
Macintosh, D. M., fibrinolysis in pregnancy, 706
McIntyre, N., Therapeutic Agents and the Liver (R) 671
McIntyre, O. R., phytohæmagglutinin and erythrocytosis (C) 1021
Mackay, H. M. M. (O) 192, (O) 248, (O) 303
MacKay, N., dextrostix, 269
Mac Keith, R., parent's voice, 1289
McKeown, T., Medicine in Modern Society (R) 831
McKerracher, D. G., general-practice psychiatry, 1005
McKibbin, B., 'Milton' and cancer cells (C) 1072
McKinney, B., endomyocardial fibrosis and plantain diet, 880
McLaughlin, C. R., purposes of medicine (C) 950
Maclaurin, B. P., lymphocyte interaction, 816
McLean, A. E. M., pesticides and food additives (C) 1295
Maclean, R., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 205
MacLennan, Sir H., re-elected president of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 228
Mac Leod, N., cramp (C) 956
MacLeod, T. M., errors of medication (C) 134
McLetchie, J. L. (O) 697
Macmahon, A. M. H., fibrocystic disease (C) 1188
McManus, J. P. A., autotransfusion (C) 442
McMenemey, W. H., neuropathology, 1337
McMichael, Sir J., appointment, 1194
Macmichael, W., Gold-headed Cane (R) 222
Macmillan, D. C., 'Atromid-S', 924, (C) 1242
McMillan, T. I., aortic-valve holder (NI) 22
McMullan, J. J., mental-hospital delays (C) 589
Macphail, D., alcoholism, 75
McQuillan, W. M., peripheral-nerve division, 1220
MacRae, D. J., pH during exchange transfusion (C) 950
MacWilliam, H. H., Memories of Walton Hospital, Liverpool, 646
Maddison, S. E., amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin-test, 602
Madwar, K. R., capillary permeability in diabetics, 810
Maempel, J. V. Z., diabetes in Malta, 1197
Maggiore, Q., uræmia (C) 340
Magnesium deficiency and hypocalcæmia in intestinal malabsorption (Heaton and Fourman) 50
Magureanu, E., cell transformation by viruses (C) 296
Mahler, R., appointment, 1195
Majoor, C. L. H., heparin and osteoporosis (C) 641
Makhlouf, G. M., autotransfusion (C) 442
Making of Mankind (Scott) (PR) 1196
Makler, M., Down's syndrome (C) 746
Malabsorption syndrome and rosacea (Watson, Paton, and Murray) 47
Maladjusted children—Boarding Schools for Maladjusted Children (PR) 1304; schools for, 1024; Survey into Progress of Maladjusted Pupils (Roe) (PR) 396
Malaria—falciparum, chloroquine-resistant, in Thailand (Harinasuta, Suntharasamai, and Viravan) 657, (A) 677, (Wilson) (C) 747; in children returning from tropics (Shute) 1232; Malaria Eradication and Population Growth (PR) 962; Migrants and Malaria (Prothero) (R) 1054
Malaria Eradication and Population Growth (PR) 962
Malcomson, K. G.—severe epistaxis (C) 389; stitch cutter (C) 591
Malformations, congenital—and maternal diabetes (Kalitzki) (C) 641; induced by dexamphetamine sulphate in mice (Nora, Trasler, and Fraser) (C) 1021, (Paget) (C) 1129
Malina, L., protection against X rays (C) 298
Malins, J., obesity and diabetes (C) 37
Malkin, C., medical care in South Africa (C) 1078
Mallard, J. R., appointment, 141
Mallinson, F. B. (O) 45
Malnutrition—heights and weights of middle-class Baganda children (Rutishauser) 565, (McFie) (C) 908, (Rutishauser) (C) 1017; hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio as index of (Whitehead) 567; marginal (A) 580; tuberculin reactions in malnourished children (Harland) 719
Man—Making of Mankind (Scott) (PR) 1196
Management of Cerebro-vascular disease (Marshall, Crawford, and Crompton) (R) 23
Mancini, A. M., nephropathy in guinea pigs (C) 300
Mandalaki, T., dental extraction in hæmophhilia (C) 792
Manganese in long-term treatment of postmenopausal and senile osteoporosis (Chazan and Schwartz) (C) 1021
Manji, P., furazolidone in cholera (C) 909
Mann, G. V., Masai, 1308
Mannini, A., coloboma and anal atresia (C) 290
Mannitol in surgery of aortic aneurysm (Luck and Irvine) 409
Manslaughter (P) 43
Manton, J., Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (R) 1280
Marasmus, total body-potassium in (Garrow) 455
'Marboran', *see* Methisazone
Marino-Zuco, C., Operative Treatment of Fractures of the Neck of the Femur (R) 420
Marks, I. N., "pancreatic diabetes", 1211
Marks, V.—dextrostix (C) 386; drug addiction (C) 288; glucagon, 415, 1257
Marmont, A. M., systemic lupus erythematosus (C) 295
Marri, G., glucagon, 415, 1257
Marriage—Newnes' Manual of Sex and Marriage (Hunter) (R) 164
Marsden, C. D.—brain pigment, 475, (C) 739, (C) 1244; parkinsonian tremor, 1259, (NI) 1278
Marsh, F., Hofbauer's cells (C) 443
Marshall, J., Management of Cerebro-vascular Disease (R) 23
Marshall, W. S., depression (C) 640
Marston, A., rectal polyp, 618
Martin, G. M., mutations (C) 589
Maruhama, Y., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Masai, physical fitness and immunity to heart-disease in (Mann, Shaffer, and Rich) 1308
Masala, C., allergy, 821
Mason, E. K., iodine deficiency, 767
Mast Cells (Selye) (R) 935
Masterton, J. P., acid-base measurement, 660
Maternal and child health services for developing countries (Williams) 898
Maternity hospitals, early discharge from, 281
Mathalone, M. B. R., chlorpromazine, 111, (C) 240
Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine (PR) 1026
Mathematics for medical students (Whitty) (C) 35
Matthews, D. M., mental symptoms in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 738
Matthews, L. J., leprosy, 915
Matthias, A. M., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Matz, R., subclavian venepuncture (C) 901
Maugham, W. S. (O) 1350
Maxwell, D. R., antidepressant drugs (C) 904
Maxwell-Hyslop, R., privies on trunk roads (C) 342
May, H. B., central sterile supply (C) 1343
May, J. R., antibodies to *Hæmophilus influenzæ* (C) 386
Mayer, A. C., responsibility after gastrectomy (C) 1071
Mayer, G. *Salmonella edinburg* infection, 828
Mayet, F. G. H., hypochromic anæmia (C) 905
Mayne, N., diabetic neuropathy, 1313
Mayol-Valls, P., renal autotransplantation (C) 1130
Meade, F., automatic lung-function measurement, 573
Meade, J. E., Biological Aspects of Social Problems (R) 774
Meadow, S. R., idiopathic pulmonary hæmosiderosis (C) 589
Measles—vaccination against (Hillary, Meenan, and Beale) 317; without rash (Hardy) (C) 1240
Measures, liquid (Bird) (C) 638, (Birch) (C) 688
Meat—contamination (LA) 531; inspection, 395
Mechanisms of Action of Sex Hormones and Analogous Substances (PR) 142
Medical care, evolution in (A) 890
Medical Care: Old Goals and New Horizons (Baehr) (LA) 481

Medical defence organisations, 846

MEDICAL EDUCATION
Education in obstetrics and gynæcology (Rhodes) 429
Entry of London medical and dental schools into Universities Central Council on Admissions, 385
Neurological training in U.S.A. (Henson) 172
Pædiatrics and the undergraduate curriculum (Apley) 633
Teaching of preventive medicine in tropics (Gilles) 280
Training surgeons for developing country (Thomas) 383

Medical Education in Britain (Walker) (LA) 1331
Medical Evidence in Courts of Law, 948
Medical Laboratory Technician (PR) 750
Medical Microbiology (Cruickshank) (R) 164
Medical Research Council—appointments, 46, 142, 306, 549; demyelinating diseases research unit, 306; fellowships, 859, 1084; new address, 1352; report, 945; research groups and units, 250, 699; Serological Population Genetics Laboratory, 549; training awards, 1084

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Academy of Medicine, Singapore—office-bearers, 860
Khyber (Chand) (C) 437
Middlesex—retirement of Sir Charles Dodds, 912
Nottingham (LA) 26, (Wyburn) (C) 237, (Pickering) (C) 339, (Wyburn) (C) 394, (Russell) (C) 491, (MacConaill) (C) 538, (Deane) (C) 903, (Golding) (C) 1079
Postgraduate Medical School of London—Commonwealth Building, 249
St. Mary's—Alexander Simpson Laboratories, 306

Medical schools—more or bigger? (LA) 1331; too few places (LA) 327
Medical social workers—First Two Years (Moon and Slack) 1194
Medical Sound Recording (Graves and Graves) (R) 478
Medical students—marriage of (Flowerdew) 686; number of (P) 1181
Medical Women's Federation—Elizabeth Garrett Anderson centenary dinner (A) 1004
Medicare Bill, 195, 335
Medicine—Fundamentals of Current Medical Treatment (Havard) (R) 24; History of Medicine (Inglis) (R) 831; Medicine in Modern Society (McKeown) (R) 831; Mind and Body in Eighteenth Century Medicine (Rather) (R) 1224; purposes of (Fox) 801, (McLaughlin) (Brewin) (Lee) (C) 950, (Trowell) (C) 1071; Symposium on Advanced Medicine (Compston) (R) 774

MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Blood tests in legitimacy suit (Ellison) 1135
Doctors as witnesses, 948
Fog of the law (Williams) 125
Full directions (Williams) 125
Industrial bladder cancer, 635
Medical defence organisations, 846
Methedrine hazard (Williams) 1341
No case on wrongful dismissal (Hill) 77
Rights of privacy in medical practice (Cass and Curran) 783
" Substantial impairment " (Fung) 1193
Thrombosis and oral contraceptives, 548
Tonsillectomy death, 949

Medicine cabinets—Domestic Medicine Cabinets (PR) 750
Medicine in Modern Society (McKeown) (R) 831
Meenan, P. N., measles vaccination, 317
Meers, P. D., *Salmonella typhi* in corned beef (C) 593
Mehrotra, T. N., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 544
Melanoma, malignant, of skin (LA) 1171
Melgard, B. J., tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis (C) 297
' Melleril ', *see* Thioridazine
Melnick, J. L., Progress in Medical Virology (R) 936
Melrose, D. G., post-perfusion lung syndrome, 251, 254
Memories of Walton Hospital, Liverpool (MacWilliam) 646
Memory—and ribonucleic acid (LA) 1281; mnemon (LA) 1332
Menaphthone—in multiple sclerosis (Tomaszkiewicz) (C) 190; in muscular dystrophy (Tomaszkiewicz) (C) 1185
Menghini, G., peritoneal dialysis (C) 42
Menstruation—menstrual blood-loss in iron-deficiency anæmia (Jacobs and Butler) 407, 787, (Gambino) (C) 855; premenstrual syndrome (Swan) (C) 41, (Russell and Bruce) (C) 133, (Kramp) (C) 436, (Sutherland and Stewart) (C) 745
Mental defect, *see* Subnormality
Mental disorder in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (LA) 628, (Hunter and Matthews) (C) 738, (Schrumpf) (C) 856, (Cockman) (C) 1130

MENTAL HEALTH
Comprehensive psycho-geriatric service (Whitehead) 583
Problems of subnormal children studied in the thousand family survey (Creak) 282

Mental-health films, 913
Mental Health Research Fund—grant to Institute of Psychiatry, 306
Mental hospitals—delays in admission (McMullan) (C) 589; integration in (Barker) (C) 37
Mental illness—and early parental loss (A) 377, (Dennehy) (C) 640, (Munro) (C) 691, (Brown) (C) 791; in old age (A) 1062
Mental patients—beds for child and adolescent patients (P) 1181; hospital delays for (McMullan) (C) 589; privacy of (Evans) (C) 1300
Mepacrine and adrenal-function test in diagnosis of lung cancer (Costa, Sobrinho, and de Oliveira) (C) 84, (Bastos) (C) 288, (Costa) (C) 697
6-Mercaptopurine in polyradiculoneuropathy (Colin-Jones and Heathfield) (C) 739
Mercer, E. H., Cells and Cell Structure (R) 774
Mercury embolism after blood-sampling (A) 1174
Merigan, T. C., interferon, 401
Merimee, T. J., arginine and growth hormone, 668
Merit awards (P) 1181, 1341
Merzbach, D., *Salmonella edinburg* infection, 828
Message héréditaire (de Grouchy) (R) 995
Messaritakis, J. M., idiopathic pulmonary hæmosiderosis (C) 499
Mestranol and norethynodrel in prevention of recurrent abortion (Macdonald) 362, (Klopper) (C) 543, (Macdonald) (C) 638
Metabolism of Human Gamma Globulin (γ$_{SS}$-globulin) (Andersen) (R) 116
Metcalfe-Gibson, A., glomerular filtration-rate, 265, (correction) 350, (C) 592
Metformin—and chlorpropamide combined therapy in diabetes (Szanto) (C) 37; fibrinolytic effect of, in coronary-artery disease (Chakrabarti, Hocking, and Fearnley) 256
Methadone in replacement therapy for opiate addiction (A) 780
Methedrine hazard (Williams) (ML) 1341
Methisazone in prevention of variola minor among contacts (do Valle, de Melo, Gomes, and Proença) 976
Methoserpidine, depression after (Berlin) (C) 497
Methylcobalamin in pernicious anæmia (Ståhlberg) (C) 1185
Methyldopa—danger of (White) (C) 441; thrombopenia after (Benraad and Schoenaker) (C) 292
Methylene-blue in alcohol-induced hypoglycæmia (Greenberg and Kerr) (C) 1132
α-Methyltyrosine in inhibition of catecholamine synthesis (Sjoerdsma, Engelman, Spector, and Udenfriend) 1092, (A) 1114
Meyer, J. S., Strokes due to Vertebro-Basilar Disease (R) 885
Meynell, G. G., appointment, 1025
Michelson, E. J., heart-block (C) 588
Microbiology—Medical Microbiology (Cruickshank) (R) 164; Short Textbook of Microbiology (Turk and Porter) (R) 672
Middleton, G. G., dextrostix, 319
Midwife and Health Visitor, 549
Midwifery—Text-book of Midwifery (Johnstone and Kellar) (R) 1168
Midwives—radio communication for, 899; scope of (LA) 25; staffing of the Midwifery Services in Scotland (PR) 598
Miettinen, T. A., coronary heart-disease, 508
Migraine, pressor amines in (Stanford) (C) 1346
Migrants and Malaria (Prothero) (R) 1054
Miledi, R., appointment, 140
Milk, " filled "—absorption and excretion of fat, nitrogen, and minerals from, by babies one week old (Widdowson) 1099, (L'Etang) (C) 1192, (Pugh) (C) 1238; alimentary symptoms associated with SMA (Todd) 1105
Millar, J., psychiatric hostels (C) 692
Millar, J. H. D., smoking and platelet stickiness, 158
Milledge, J. S., axis-deviation calculator (C) 954
Miller, D. C., sputum culture, 1046
Miller, H., multiple sclerosis, 1108
Miller, R. G., acid-base terminology (C) 1129
Miller, R. W., infant cancer mortality (C) 185
Miller, S. J. H., papillœdema, 651
Millet and black tongue in dogs (Belavady and Gopalan) 1220
Millilitre (Bird) (C) 638, (Birch) (C) 688
Mills, C. F., Nutrition (R) 832
Mills, I. H., sodium excretion, 1027
Mills, W., intrauterine contraception, 485
Milner, I. H.—family spending and family doctor (C) 1015; illness in girls' school (C) 856
' Milton ' hypochlorite solution—effect on cancer cells (Vincent, Reeve, and Nicholls) (C) 637, (McKibbin) (C) 1072
Mind and Body in Eighteenth Century Medicine (Rather) (R) 1224
Ministry of Health—annual report, 85; appointment, 962; circular on restrictions on public expenditure, 549
Ministry of Overseas Development (A) 329
Misirioglu, Y. I., adenosine and platelet adhesiveness (C) 850
Mistry, S., blood-sugar and arterial disease, 505
Mitchell, J. R. A.—Arterial Disease (R) 23; dipyridamole and platelets, 603
Mitchell, R., Diseases in Infancy and Childhood (R) 1168, (correction) 1280
Mitral stenosis—development of pulmonary hypertension in (Jordan) 322, (Short) (C) 437, (West and Dollery) (C) 438; effect of propranolol on pulmonary circulation in (Tsolakas, Davies, and Oram) 416
Mittra, B., myocardial infarction, 607, (correction) 700
Mitus, W. J., leukæmia, 665
Mnemon (LA) 1332
Modern Ophthalmology (Sorsby) (R) 325
Modern Perspectives in Child Psychiatry (Howells) (R) 274
Modern Trends in Orthopædics (Clark) (R) 995
Mohamed, S. D.—folate metabolism and iron deficiency (C) 1016; hypernephroma, 621, (C) 848; thyrotoxicosis, 933
Moir, J. C., Munro-Kerr's Operative Obstetrics (R) 420
Mollin, D. L., appointment, 1351
Monaco, A. P., Biology of Tissue Transplantation (R) 1054
Monckton, G., Muscle (R) 832
Moncrieff, A., social work and Church, 234
Mongolism, *see* Down's syndrome
Monkeys for rheumatism research (Young) (C) 1127
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors—(Fischer) (C) 245; effect on concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain (Maclean, Nicholson, Pare, and Stacey) 205
Monod, J. Nobel prize (A) 836
Monteleone, P. L., XO/X-plus-fragment mosaicism (C) 746
Montgomery, G. L., Textbook of Pathology (R) 626
Moon, M., First Two Years, 1194
Morgan, D. B., osteomalacia after gastrectomy, 1085, 1089, (C) 1240
Morgan, M. N., kidney transplants, 219
Morgan, R. H., hypochromic anæmia (C) 386
Morgan, W. K. C.—antibodies to *Hæmophilus influenzæ* (C) 185, (C) 590; medical emigration (C) 183
Morphine, sedative and toxic effects of (Dundee, Clarke, and Loan) 1262
Morris, P. J., abdominal wound disruption (C) 694
Morson, B. C., teaching hospital (C) 1125
Morton, M. J., immigrants, 782
Mosaicism—XO/X-plus-fragment (Destine and

Monteleone) (C) 746; XX/XY/XXY (Ribas-Mundó and Prats) (C) 494
Mostert, J. W., bicarbonate therapy during embolectomy, 1320
Motulsky, A. G., Down's syndrome, 868
Mould, plastic, for dermal-ridge patterns (Bartalos and Reyes) (C) 447
Mozes, M., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Mrosack, C., collagen diseases (C) 1073
Mucopolysaccharide, acid, in heart-valves (Torii, Nakao, and Angrist) (C) 1186
Muench, H., rheumatoid arthritis, 1203
Mulder, J. (O) 857
Muller, M. E., Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures (R) 774
Muller, P. H. (O) 857
Mullin, P., drug addiction (C) 1294
Multiple sclerosis—and tonsillectomy (Poskanzer) 1264; menaphthone in (Tomaszkiewicz) (C) 190; Multiple Sclerosis in Vestfold County (Oftedal) (R) 996; platelet stickiness in (Caspary, Prineas, Miller, and Field) 1108, (Wright, Thompson, and Zilkha) 1109, (Sharp) (C) 1296; tranylcypromine in (Melgård) (C) 297, (Silberberg and Armstrong) (C) 852
Multiple Sclerosis in Vestfold County (Oftedal) (R) 996
Multiple Sclerosis Society—fellowships, 306
Munro, A.—loss of parents (C) 691; schizophrenia (C) 1244
Munro-Kerr's Operative Obstetrics (Moir) (R) 420
Murder—and attempted murder (P) 43; "substantial impairment" (Fung) (ML) 1193
Murder (Abolition of Death Penalty) Bill (P) 958, (P) 1022
Murley, A. H. G., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 241
Murphy, J. W., abnormalities with ring chromosome (C) 445
Murray, D. S., cancer (C) 545
Murray, E., rosacea and small-bowel disease, 47
Murray, M. H., exchange transfusion (C) 1080
Murray, S. M., Burkitt's lymphoma, 619
Muscle (Paul, Daniel, Kay, and Monckton) (R) 832
Muscle—glycogen myopathy in adults (A) 533; thyrotoxic myopathy, electromyography in (A) 580
Muscular dystrophy—and aminoaciduria (Hurwitz, Lyttle, and Neill) 722; naphthoquinone in treatment of (Tomaszkiewicz) (C) 1185
Muscular Dystrophy Group—fellowships, 306
Musetescu, M., cell transformation by viruses (C) 296
Muskett, J. M., cervical-screening project, 74
Mutations in men and moulds (Martin, Dorn, and Spencer) (C) 589
Mutton, D. E., dystrophia myotonica (C) 289
Myalgia and oral contraceptive (Davies and Lund) (C) 1187
Myddelton, G., lung cancer (C) 796
Myers, J. A.—coded tablets (C) 745; suppression of lactation (C) 954
Myocardial infarction—and diet (Little and Shanoff) (C) 184, (Papp, Padilla, and Johnson) 259, (Sinclair) (C) 744; effect of linseed oil on platelet adhesiveness and bleeding-time in (Owren, Hellem, and Ødegaard) (C) 849, (Borchgrevink, Berg, Skaga, Skjæggestad, and Stormorken) 980, (correction) 1195; following radiation (Dollinger, Lavine, and Foye) (C) 246, (Prentice) (C) 388, (Fehér) (C) 643; low-fat diet in (Ball) 501, (Wright) (C) 643, (Michaels) (Ball) (C) 794, (Crawford) (C) 851, (Connor) (C) 1128; plasma fibrinolytic activity after (Ogston and Fullerton) 99; plasma-insulin in (Nikkilä, Miettinen, Vesenne, and Pelkonen) 508; potassium, glucose, and insulin in treatment of (Mittra) 607, (correction) 700; propranolol in (Snow) 551, (Hamilton) (C) 643, (Rossiter) (Snow and Clarke) (C) 852; with concomitant cerebrovascular disease (Heron and Anderson) 405, (Trethewie) (C) 691, (Connor) (C) 854, (Romics, Fehér, and Diczendy) (C) 1076
Myopathy—glycogen, in adults (A) 533, (Thomson) (C) 593; thyrotoxic, electromyography in (A) 580
Myxœdema heart, pathogenesis of (Zondek) (C) 694
Myxomatosis (Fenner and Ratcliffe) (R) 1168

N

Nachshen, D. S.—amphetamine (C) 289; prescriptions (C) 1247
Nagy, S., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 38
Nahas, R. A., post-perfusion lung syndrome, 251, 254
Naiman, J. L., thrombocytopenic purpura (C) 296
Nakao, K., acid mucopolysaccharide in heart-valves (C) 1186
Nalidixic acid—adverse reactions to (Cahal) (C) 441; hæmolytic anæmia due to (Belton and Jones) (C) 691
Nandrolone phenylpropionate in postherpetic neuralgia (Roberts) (C) 1074
Naphthoquinone in muscular dystrophy (Tomaszkiewicz) (C) 1185
Naqui, J., bacteræmic shock (C) 340
'Nardil', *see* Phenelzine
Nasopharynx, cancer of, and smoke (LA) 833
National Assistance—allowances, 45; for pensioners, 913
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child: Annual Report 1964–65 (PR) 550
National Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation—fellowships, 46
National Economic Plan, 734
National Food Survey—Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure, 1963 (A) 1115
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and other Crippling Diseases—grants, 196, 306, 1195; fellowships, 306
National Health Service—expenditure (P) 235; informal advisers, 90; integration in (Smith) (C) 1014, (Porritt) (C) 1133, (Walker) (C) 1300; Local Health Services (PR) 1026; National Health Service and You (Thomas and Hudson) (R) 478; national lottery for financing of (P) 1351; organisation of (Discombe) 1007, (Pygott) (C) 1079, (Herman) (C) 1133, (Duncan) (C) 1243; supplementary estimates, 89, 1248
National Health Service and You (Thomas and Hudson) (R) 478
National Institute of Medical Research—open day, 89
National Insurance—reduced benefits after long stay in hospital (P) 1136; sickness benefit claims (P) 1292
National Research Council of Canada: Review 1965 (PR) 1196
Nature of Asthma (PR) 962
Nayler, W. G., kinekard, 218
Needham, D., physical signs (C) 541
Needles for diabetics (P) 1292
Neill, D. W., muscular dystrophy and aminoaciduria, 722
Neilson, J. McE., dextrostix, 269
Neilson, M. G. C., Social Effects of Chronic Bronchitis (R) 832
Nelson, L. M. B. (O) 395
Nenci, G. G., uræmia (C) 906
Neogy, K. N., furazolidone (C) 909
Neomycin resistance (LA) 421
Nephroblastoma, treatment of (A) 168
Nephrotic syndrome associated with bacteræmia after shunt operation for hydrocephalus (Black, Challacombe, and Ockenden) 921
Nerve hook, insulated, for vagotomy (NI) 476
Nerves—origin of fibrosis after peripheral nerve division (McQuillan) 1220; Symposium on the Nerve Growth Factor (PR) 250
Netto, R. F., serum lipids (C) 41
Neuberg, C. W., leukæmia (C) 1299
Neufeld, H. N., Congenital Heart Disease (R) 1279
Neurogenic Hypertension (Dickinson) (R) 477
Neurological disease and folate deficiency (Grant, Hoffbrand, and Wells) 763
Neurology—Lecture Notes on Neurology (Draper) (R) 1054; neurological training in U.S.A. (Henson) 172; Principles of Clinical Neurology (Smith) (R) 626
Neuropathology (McMenemey) 1337
Neuropathy—carcinomatous, immunological aspects of (LA) 1112; familial Guillain-Barré syndrome (Saunders and Rake) 1106, (MacGregor) (C) 1296; in diabetic and non-diabetic populations (Mayne) 1313
Neurosis—Causes and Cures of Neurosis (Eysenck and Rachman) (R) 163; obsessional, and "antidiabetes insipidus" (Földi, Csanda, Lakos, Sebók, Sonkodi, Tényi, Thury, and Varga) (C) 240
Neutropenia and pancreatic disorder (Colebatch, Anderson, Simons, and Burke) (C) 496
Neve, P., prednisone in hyperthyroidism (C) 1241

NEWCOMERS
Education of the immigrant child (Jackson) 839
Family home (Morton) 782
Immigration in the Midlands (Galloway) 731
Once a newcomer, 946
Planned entry (Pickwoad) 893
Visitor's view (Smith) 679

New Drugs (R) 626
Newell, F. W., Ophthalmology (R) 996
New Guinea, voluntary medical service in (Lucas and Jenner) 175, (Rodda) (C) 347

NEW INVENTIONS
Bronchoscope, battery-operated (le Roux) 22
Casette-holder for femoral-neck surgery (Piggott) 220
Fluid-support mattress and seat for prevention and treatment of decubitus ulcers (Weinstein and Davidson) 625
Forceps for common bileduct (Wilson) 476
Gastric sampling pump, automatic (Benn and Williams) 994
Heart-valve holder (Duran and McMillan) 22
Hip-spica cast (Charnley) 575
Insulated vagotomy nerve hook (Williams) 476
Lung function, automatic measurement of (Meade, Saunders, Hyett, Reynolds, Pearl, and Cotes) 573
Parkinsonian tremor, objective measurement of (Cowell, Marsden, and Owen) 1278
Stimulator for stereotactic surgery (Till) 1223
Trephine for subungual hæmatoma (Webb) 1223

New Look at Anæsthetics (Parkhouse) (R) 325
New Look at Geriatrics (Kemp) (R) 672
New Look at Preventive Medicine (Bothwell) (R) 274
New Look at Social Medicine (Anderson) (R) 274
Newman, A. J., folate metabolism and iron deficiency (C) 744
Newman, C. G. H., perinatal varicella, 1159
Newman, T., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Newnes' Manual of Sex and Marriage (Hunter) (R) 164
Newton, J. R., urinary infection, 610
Niccol, W. (O) 857
Nicholls, A., 'Milton' and cancer cells (C) 637
Nicholson, W. J., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 205
Nicolson, G. A., schizophrenia, 1165
Nikkilä, E. A., coronary heart-disease, 508
Nixon, W. C. W., education in obstetrics and gynæcology (C) 539
Nobel Lectures. Physiology or Medicine 1922–1941 (R) 996
Nobel prize for medicine (A) 836, (Sourkes) (C) 1243
Noble, I. M., carotid-sinus syndrome, 214
Noble, R. A. (O) 137
Nolan, R., laparotomy under local anæsthesia (C) 297
Nolla-Panadés, J., renal autotransplantation (C) 1130
Non-Verbal "Thinking" of Children and its Place in Psychotherapy (Lowenfeld, Traill, and Rowles) (A) 30
Nora, J. J., dexamphetamine and malformations (C) 1021
Norethynodrel and mestranol in prevention of recurrent abortion (Macdonald) 362, (Klopper) (C) 543, (Macdonald) (C) 638
Norris, T.St.M., paying hospital junior medical staff (C) 950
Norton, D. A., sterilisation of ophthalmic preparations (C) 1237
Nose—Year Book of the Ear, Nose and Throat (Lindsay) (R) 672
Nuffield Foundation—grant, 549
Nunn, J. F., postoperative hypoxæmia, 466
Nurses—lifting capacity (LA) 422, (Gray) (Heald) (C) 539, (Jackson) (C) 637; recruitment (P) 1350

Nursing—World Directory of Post-basic and Postgraduate Schools of Nursing (PR) 914
Nutrition (Passmore and Mills) (R) 832
Nutritional Aspects of Cardiovascular Diseases (Bajusz) (R) 832

O

Oakley, C. M.—potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 130; traumatic ventricular septal defect, 984
Oakley, W., surgery in Diabetes (C) 287
Obesity—and diabetes (Malins) (C) 37, (Chiumello and del Guercio) (C) 848; and serum-insulin levels (Balsano, Di Noto, and Pappalardo) (C) 41

OBITUARY

Ascroft, P. B., 958
Barber, M., 595, 698; Biraud, Y., 137; Borchard, E., 86; Brenner, O., 45; Bronte-Stewart, B., 302; Brown, T. G., 958; Bruce, H. W., 44
Chalmers, J. N. M., 348; Colebrook, D. C., 1248, 1302, 1350; Cotton, T. F., 301
Dawkins, M. J. R., 44, 87
Farquhar, H. G., 596; Forsee, J. H., 302; Fuller, C. J., 247
Gaddum, J. H., 86, 194; Galloway, A., 748; Glenny, A. T., 798
Harris, H. E., 302; Hickson, V. L. de A., 1137; Holland, Sir H. T., 644; Hopkins, F., 247
James, W. W., 644
Kidd, H. B., 193
Ledingham, U. C., 1136; Lewis, E. C., 959; Lewis, E. O., 395; Lowdon, A. G. R., 546, 597; Lyall, A. D., 349
Mackay, H. M. M., 192, 248, 303; MacDonagh, P. F. M., 87; McLetchie, J. L., 697; Mallinson, F. B., 45; Maugham, W. S., 1350; Mulder, J., 857; Müller, P. H., 857
Nelson, L. M. B., 395; Niccol, W., 857; Noble, R. A., 137
Osborne, G., 1082
Paramore, R. H., 1023; Parker, T. G., 960; Patrick, H. C., 87; Patterson, J., 597, 698
Rajchman, L., 247, 349; Ross, J. A., 193; Rothschild, P. L. E., 1137
Schurr, C. G., 1082; Schwartzman, G., 395; Schweitzer, A., 547; Slater, J. K., 797; Smith, W., 191; Solomons, B., 645; Steel, W. A., 911; Stones, H. H., 748
Thomson, A. G. W., 194; Tylecote, F. E., 798
Vaizey, J. M., 698, 749
Whetnall, A. E. M., 911; Whitehead, R., 500; Whittingham, H. K., 194; Wright, G. F., 137

Obsessional neurosis and "antidiabetes insipidus" (Földi, Csanda, Lakos, Sebök, Sonkodi, Tényi, Thury, and Varga) (C) 240
Obstetrics—Clinical Diagnosis in Labour (Hamlin) (R) 326; education in (Rhodes) 429, (Russell) (C) 491, (Nixon) (C) 539; Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics (Moir) (R) 420; Obstetrics (Greenhill) (R) 1280; Textbook of Obstetrics (Ullery and Hollenbeck) (R) 1330
Obstetrics (Greenhill) (R) 1280

OCCASIONAL BOOK
History of Pathology (Long) 536
Social work and the Church (Moncrieff) 234

OCCASIONAL SURVEY
Cold hypersensitivity states (Shafar) 431

Ockenden, B. G., nephrotic syndrome after hydrocephalus operation, 921
O'Connell, D., uterine cancer, 570
O'Connor, J. J., *Staph. aureus*, 772
O'Connor, M., Cardiomyopathies (R) 478
Ødegaard, A., linolenic acid and platelet adhesiveness (C) 849
O'Doherty, N. J., thiazides and cerebral ischæmia (C) 1297
O'Driscoll, K.—renal failure in obstetrics (C) 541; suppression of lactation, 623
Œdema, pulmonary—after defibrillation (Paloheimo) (C) 439; high-altitude (Singh) (C) 187
Œsophagus—achalasia (Silber) 1287
Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 947
Oftedal, S.-I., Multiple Sclerosis in Vestfold County (R) 996
O'Grady, F., dispersal of bacteria, 458
Ogston, D., myocardial and cerebral infarction, 99
Ohneda, A., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Oligæmia in surgical shock (Fine) (C) 440, (McGowan and Walters) (C) 796
Olivarius, B. de F., responsibility after gastrectomy (C) 1298
Oliver, M. F., 'Atromid-S' 924, (C) 1242
On the Nature and Treatment of Diabetes (PR) 1250
On the State of the Public Health, 734
Oocytes, human, maturation of, in vitro (Edwards) 926
Operating-theatres—design of dress for (Blowers and McCluskey) 681; dispersal of bacteria in (Bernard, Speers, O'Grady, and Shooter) 458, (Ellis) (C) 540, (Charnley) (C) 907; modular (P) 43; need for better (Ellis) (C) 344
Operative Treatment of Fractures of the Neck of the Femur (Marino-Zuco) (R) 420
Ophthalmology — Modern Ophthalmology (Sorsby) (R) 325; Ophthalmology (Newell) (R) 996
Opiate addiction, replacement therapy for (A) 780
Oram, S., propranolol, 416
O'Reilly, I. G., "pancreatic diabetes", 1211
Oreopoulos, D., barbiturate poisoning, 216
Organe, G., appointment, 800
Orkin, L. A., Trauma to the Ureter (R) 67
Orthopædics—Modern Trends in Orthopædics (Clark) (R) 995; Year Book of Orthopedics (Young and Owens) (R) 995
Orthoptists (PR) 914
Osborne, G. (O) 1082
O'Shaughnessy, M. C., iron deficiency without anæmia, 9, (correction) 90
Oski, F. A., Thrombocytopenic purpura (C) 296
Osmoregulation, 179
Osteoarthritis, medical treatment of (Bauer) (C) 441, (Tucker) (C) 741, (Farrington) (C) 791
Osteomalacia — after gastrectomy (Morgan, Paterson, Woods, Pulvertaft, and Fourman) 1085, (Morgan, Paterson, Woods, Pulvertaft, and Fourman) 1089, (Sanderson) (C) 1190, (Hodkinson) (C) 1239, (Morgan) (C) 1240, (Clark and Crooks) (C) 1347; and hæmothorax (Campbell) (C) 542
Osteoporosis—associated with heparin therapy (A) 376, (Majoor) (C) 641, (Hahnemann) (C) 855; manganese therapy for (Chazan and Schwartz) (C) 1021
Otitis, external—External Otitis (Jones) (R) 672
Outpatients, waiting time of (A) 532, (Brass, Hunter, and White) (C) 956
Overseas development (A) 329
Overseas graduates in British hospitals (A) 119, (Batten) (C) 188, (C) 339
'Ovulen' and myalgia (Davies and Lund) (C) 1187
Owen, D., English Philanthropy 1660–1960 (R) 115
Owen, D. A. L., parkinsonian tremor, 1259, (NI) 1278
Owen, J. A., acid-base measurement, 660
Owens, N., Year Book of Orthopedics (R) 995
Owren, P. A., linolenic acid and platelet adhesiveness (C) 849
Oxford Hospital Services Development Trust, 700
Oxyphenylbutazone, leukæmia after (Sjöberg and Perers) (C) 441

P

Padilla, L., myocardial infarction, 259
Pædiatrics—and undergraduate curriculum (Apley) 633, (Waterlow) (C) 793, (Yudkin) (C) 955, (Shrand) (C) 1191; in tropical regions (Jelliffe) 229, (Laurance) (C) 339; Recent Advances in Pædiatrics (Gairdner) (C) 326
Paget, G. E., amphetamine and malformations (C) 1129
Pain, feeling of (LA) 480
Pakistan—medical schools (Chand) (C) 437
Palm-print, abnormal, and ring-D chromosome (Adams) (C) 494
Paloheimo, J. A., pulmonary œdema after defibrillation (C) 439
Pampiglione, G., electroencephalographic changes after surgical operations, 263
Panchalingham, S., intrauterine contraceptive devices (C) 239
Pancreas—disorder of, and neutropenia (Colebatch, Anderson, Simons, and Burke) (C) 496; early diagnosis of neoplasms of, in diabetics (Cohen) 267, (Pillay and Gleadle) (C) 542; fibrocystic disease of, iron absorption in (Tönz, Weiss, Strahm, and Rossi) 1096; fibrocystic disease of, tyrosine excretion in (Bonham, Robinson, and Macmahon) (C) 1188
Pancreatitis, plasma-insulin levels in (Keller, Bank, Jackson, Marks, and O'Reilly) 1211
Panizon, F., Down's syndrome (C) 495
Pansky, B., Review of Gross Anatomy (R) 528
Papayannopoulou, Th., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 392
Papazoglou, N. M., bundle-branch block (C) 1019
Papers, scientific—General Notes on the Preparation of Scientific Papers (PR) 1250
Papillœdema, fluorescein fundus photography in detection of (Miller, Sanders, and ffytche) 651, (A) 678
Papp, O. A., myocardial infarction, 259
Pappalardo, A., serum-insulin and obesity (C) 41
Paracetamol and kidney (Prescott) 91
Paramore, R. H. (O) 1023
Parasitology—History of Parasitology (Foster) (R) 116
Paratyphoid fever—Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers (PR) 396
Paravisini, J., renal autotransplantation (C) 1130
Pare, C. M. B., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 205
Parents, early loss of, and mental illness (A) 377, (Dennehy) (C) 640, (Munro) (C) 691, (Brown) (C) 791
Parish, H. J., History of Immunisation (R) 221
Parker, M. T., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365
Parker, T. G. (O) 960
Parkes, A. S., Biological Aspects of Social Problems (R) 774
Parkhouse, J., New Look at Anæsthetics (R) 325
Parkinsonian tremor—effect of adrenergic beta blockade on (Owen and Marsden) 1259; objective measurement of (Cowell, Marsden, and Owen) (NI) 1278

PARLIAMENT

Abortifacients, 1292; Abortion bill, 1081, 1235, 1292; Anthrax, 191; Approved schools, cost of, 1023; Artificial-kidney unit in Birmingham, 1180; Asbestos as industrial hazard, 1292
Benzene—and chromosomal abnormalities, 190, and leukæmia, 88; Births, notification of, 87; Bladder cancer, industrial, 1236; Broadmoor Hospital, nurses' overtime at, 1136; Byssinosis, 1136
Cervical cytology, 1022; Commonwealth medical service, 235; Community care, 138; Contraceptives, oral, 1181; Corned beef, 1081
Doctors—number needed, 1180, shortage of, 235; Drugs—marketed without clearance, 303, used in National Health Service hospitals, 88; Drug addiction, 1181
Economic restrictions, 303; Engineers, medical, consultant posts for, 235
Flax and hemp workers, respiratory disease in, 139
General practice—compensation for practices, 1181, improvement grants, 1181; General practitioners—negotiations, 43, number of, 1135, payments by patients, 235, resignations, 43, 139; Genetic Study Unit, 191
Homosexual offences, 958, 1081, 1135; Hospital Plan and Universities, 235; Hospitals—beds in teaching hospitals, 1081, building, 191, 1181, 1292, closures, 139, complaints, 1180, visiting children in, 1181
Immigrants—health checks, 1136, restrictions, 303, statistics, 139; Industrial injuries, 1292; Infanticide Bill, 43
Leprosy in immigrants, 138
Medical students, numbers of, 1181; Merit awards, 1181; Murder (Abolition of Death Penalty) Bill, 958, 1022; Murders, attempted murders, and manslaughter, 43
National Health Service—expenditure, 235, lottery for financing of, 1351; National

Insurance benefits, 1136, 1292; Nurses, recruitment of, 1350
Operating-theatres, modular, 43
Pay beds, 1236; Pensions, war-disability, 1351; Pesticides, safety precautions for, 1082; Plastic bags, 139, 140; Population statistics, 191; Prescriptions, 43, 88, 191, 1135; Prisons—sentences, 1023, welfare service, 191; Psychiatric beds for adolescents and children, 1181
Queen's Speech, 1022
Research, medical, government expenditure on, 191
St. Thomas's Hospital, rebuilding of, 1236, 1350; Sexual Offences Bill, 958, 1081; Social legislation, 1081; Social workers, 1236; Syringes, disposable, 303
Thalidomide in surgical grafting, 1022
Venereal disease, 140
Young chronic sick, 140

Parma, A., uræmia (C) 906
Parrish, J. A., urinary infections in diabetic outpatients, 414
Parsons, F. M., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1246
Parsons' Diseases of the Eye (Duke-Elder) (R) 832
Particles in intravenous fluids (A) 30, (Ellis and Buckler) (C) 134, (Hurst) (C) 181, (Dodd) (C) 241, (Groves) (C) 344
Passmore, R., Nutrition (R) 832
Paterson, C. R., osteomalacia after gastrectomy, 1085, 1089
Pathology—General Pathology (Walter and Israel) (R) 1110; History of Pathology (Long) 536; Textbook of Pathology (Montgomery) (R) 626
Patients—waiting time of outpatients (A) 532
Paton, E., rosacea and small-bowel disease, 47
Patricia (Sister Superior), drug addiction (C) 544
Patrick, H. C. (O) 87
Patterson, J. (O) 597, (O) 698
Paul, W. M., Muscle (R) 832
Pawliger, D. F., dextrostix (C) 792
Pay beds (P) 1236
Payling Wright, H.—adenosine and platelet stickiness, 208; multiple sclerosis, 1109
Payne, J. P., postoperative hypoxæmia (C) 638
Payne, L. C., computer diagnosis (C) 1244
Payne, M. J., Surgery of the Breast (R) 24
Payne, R. B., immunoglobulins (C) 1188
Pearce, A., alcoholism (C) 189
Pearl, N., lung-function measurement, 573
Pearson, O. H., Dynamic Studies of Metabolic Bone Disease (R) 324
Pelkonen, R., coronary heart-disease, 508
Pellagra and *Sorghum vulgare* (Belavady and Gopalan) 1220
Pemberton, J. T., drug samples (C) 791
Penicillin, large doses of, in prevention of surgical wound infection (Campbell) 805, (Hugh) (C) 1013, (le Vay) (C) 1074
Penicillin Group of Drugs (Stewart) (R) 1110
Pennington, G. W., adrenogenital syndrome (C) 848
Pennock, C. A., Turner's syndrome (C) 853
Penry, J. B., reflux after vagotomy, 824
Pensioners, National Assistance for, 913
Pensions—war, 195; war-disability (P) 1351
Peptic ulcer—bleeding from (A) 73, (Forty) (C) 136, (Kalsbeek and Uunk) (C) 240; change in sex ratio of gastric ulcer in Australia (LA) 373, (Billington) 378; diagnosis of gastric ulcer and gastric cancer (LA) 1282; heredity and environment in duodenal ulcer (A) 729; in hæmophiliac (Carron, Boon, and Walker) 1036; pathogenesis of gastric ulceration (Burge) (C) 39, (Spira) (C) 182, (Shipman) (C) 183, (Cleave) (C) 292, (Hendry) (C) 339, (Burge) (C) 492, (Shipman) (C) 493
Perers, D., oxyphenylbutazone (C) 441
Pergament, E., XXY D-trisomy (C) 695
Perheentupa, J., protein intolerance, 813
Pericardial disease, angiocardiographic studies of (Preger, Dayem, Goodwin, and Steiner) 701
Peritonitis, biliary, following use of polyvinylchloride T-tubes (de Rosa) (C) 386, (Collins) (Lubbers) (C) 588, (Qvist) (C) 740
Perona, G. P., coloboma and anal atresia (C) 290
'Persantin' *see* Dipyridamole

PERSONAL PAPERS
Cramp (Graham) 537
Group-therapy for alcoholism (Macphail) 75

Persons Hospitalized by Number of Hospital Episodes and Days in a Year: United States, July, 1960, to June, 1962 (PR) 550
Pesticides—(McLean) (C) 1295; safety precautions (P) 1082; Some Considerations in the Use of Human Subjects in Safety Evaluation of Pesticides and Food Chemicals (PR) 142; used on tobacco, and lung cancer (Zavon) (C) 1072
Peters, F. E., particles in intravenous fluids (C) 851
Peters, R. J., Health Services Administration (R) 773
Pethidine, sedative and toxic effects of (Dundee, Clarke, and Loan) 1262
Petralli, J. K., interferon, 401
Pharmaceutical industry, research and profits in, 1291
Pharmacology—Dilling's Clinical Pharmacology (Alstead and Macarthur) (R) 477
Pharmacology of the Coronary Circulation (Kaverina) (R) 996
Pharmacy—Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain (Poynter) (R) 1224
Pharynx—nasopharyngeal cancer and smoke (LA) 833
Phenacetin and kidney (Prescott) 91, (Scott) (C) 243
Phenelzine and trifluoperazine poisoning (Platts, Usher, and Stentiford) (C) 738
Phenothiazines, pigmentation due to (A) 331, (Richards) (C) 437
Phentolamine (A) 891
Phenylketonuria, diet in (Woolf, Brimblecombe, and Blainey) (C) 1130
Phenylthiocarbamide-tasting in cretins (Fraser) (C) 134
Philadelphia chromosome and X rays (Engel) (C) 291
Philanthropy—English Philanthropy 1660–1960 (Owen) (R) 115
Phillips, I.—"flash" sterilisation, 840; *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection, 1325
Phillips, R. A., cholera (C) 132
Philp, R. B., adenosine and platelet stickiness, 208
Physician Visits, Interval of Visits and Children's Routine Checkup, United States, July, 1963–June, 1964 (PR) 550
Physics in Medical Education in North America (Cook) (R) 372
Physiology—Physiology of Respiration (Comroe) (R) 774; Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry (Bell, Davidson, and Scarborough) (R) 420
Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest (Browse) (R) 222
Physiology of Respiration (Comroe) (R) 774
Phytohæmagglutinin in aplastic anæmia (Gurling and Leonard) (C) 794
Pickering, Sir G., Nottingham Medical School (C) 339
Pickwoad, A. H., immigrants, 893
Pigeons and *Cryptococcus neoformans* (A) 1335
Piggott, H., casette-holder (NI) 220
Pilkington, T. R. E., clofibrate (C) 1074
Pillay, V. K. G., pancreatic neoplasms (C) 542
Pilots, fear and anxiety in (A) 169
Pinals, R. S., rheumatoid arthritis, 1203
Pinkerton, P. H., leukæmia (C) 444
Pituitary gland—assay of pituitary hormones, 788; effect of radioactive implants in, on plasma-growth-hormone levels in acromegaly (Greenwood, Stewart, Forrest, and Wood) 555; plasma-cortisol response to lysine-vasopressin as test of pituitary-adrenocortical function (Landon, James, and Stoker) 1156, (Cannon) (C) 1301; test for function of, using vasopressin (Gwinup) 572, (Jenkins) (C) 688
Placenta—Hofbauer's cells in (Marsh) (C) 443; placental transfusion (Vårdi) 12; vascular permeability factor in extracts of (Asscher) 112
Plantains and endomyocardial fibrosis in guinea-pigs (McKinney and Crawford) 880
Plantaris rupture (Howard) (C) 1300
Plasminogen levels and fibrinolysis in pregnancy and puerperium (Shaper, Macintosh, Evans, and Kyobe) 706
Plastic bags as danger to children (P) 139, (P) 140
Plastic surgery—Reconstructive Plastic Surgery (Converse) (R) 163
Platelets, *see* Blood-platelets
Platman, S. R., prednisone in hyperthyroidism, 751
Platt, Sir R., computer in diagnosis (C) 1125
Platts, M. M., phenelzine and trifluoperazine poisoning (C) 738
Pneumonia due to *Pneumocystis carinii* infection (A) 1229

POINTS OF VIEW
M.B. and M.D.—a plea for rationalisation (Reid) 683
Parent's voice (MacCarthy and Mac Keith) 1289
Psychoanalyst subpœnaed, 785
Those awards, 1342

Poirier, H., traumatic hæmarthrosis of knee (C) 241
Poisoning—amitriptyline (Stark and Bethune) (C) 390, (Goulding) (C) 496, (Lloyd and Hart) (Mehrotra) (C) 544, (Ward and Tin-Myint) (C) 910; barbiturate, treatment of (Yatzidis, Voudiclari, Oreopoulos, Tsaparas, Triantaphyllidis, Gavras, and Stavroulaki) 216; by drugs, 735; Carbon Monoxide Poisoning: Causes and Prevention (PR) 1026; lead, and acute intermittent porphyria (LA) 26; tetraethyl-lead (Gutniak, Koziołowa, and Kowalski) (C) 242; water-hemlock (Robson) 1274
Poisons—Symposium on Identification of Drugs and Poisons (PR) 396
Poisons and T.S.A. Guide (PR) 1196
Polak, P., psychiatric hostels (C) 692
Poliomyelitis—association with Bell's palsy (Walker) (C) 595, (Higgins) (C) 792; immunisation against, 537; in Blackburn, 394, 550
Pollack, W., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 181, (C) 690
Pollard, A. C., ^{131}I-triiodothyronine-uptake test, 318
Pollitt, J., Depression and its Treatment (R) 1279
Pollock, M., intrauterine contraceptives (C) 36
Pollution, air (A) 72
Polson, C. J., Essentials of Forensic Medicine (correction) 46
Polycythæmia vera—management of (Easson, Halnan, and Russell) (C) 390; radiotherapy in (Halnan and Russell) 760
Polymorphism—Genetic Polymorphism (Ford) (R) 1224
Polyp, rectal and duodenal, superficial biopsy of (Kittermaster and Marston) 618
Polyradiculoneuropathy, 6-mercaptopurine in (Colin-Jones and Heathfield) (C) 739
Polyvinyl-chloride T-tube, biliary peritonitis following use of (de Rosa) (C) 386, (Collins) (Lubbers) 588, (Qvist) (C) 740
Population—of hospital regions (P) 140; movements, 1301; shifting (Skone) 281; statistics (P) 191
Porphyria, acute intermittent—and lead poisoning (LA) 26; neuropathology of (A) 1336
Porritt, Sir A., National Health Service (C) 1133
Portal-vein thrombosis in infants (A) 120, (Shaldon) (C) 443
Porter, I. A., Short Textbook of Microbiology (R) 672
Porter, R., Functions of the Corpus Callosum (R) 885
Poskanzer, D. C., tonsillectomy and multiple sclerosis, 1264
Post, F., Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life (R) 576
Post-perfusion lung syndrome (Nahas, Melrose, Sykes, and Robinson) 251, (Nahas, Melrose, Sykes, and Robinson) 254, (Marsh) (C) 443, (Halmagyi) (C) 743
Posture—effects of cramped driving position (Sutherland-Rawlings) (C) 1238
Potassium—total body-potassium in kwashiorkor and marasmus (Garrow) 455. *See also* Hypokalæmia
Potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (A) 28, (Goodwin and Oakley) (C) 130, (Bennett and Davey) (C) 184, (Hadgraft and Shaldon) (Hugh) (C) 243, (Flear) (C) 293, (Ashby, Humphreys, and Smith) (C) 294, (Cromie) (C) 348, (Råf) (Richardson) (C) 593, (Lister) (C) 794, (Roberts) (C) 1127, (Wynn) (C) 1241
Powell, S. J., amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin-test, 602
Poynter, F. N. L.—Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain (R) 1224; Gideon Delaune and his Family Circle (A) 121
Pozzi, E., hæmagglutinins (C) 444
Practical Care of Mother and Child Manual (PR) 914
Practical Clinical Enzymology (King) (R) 936

Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology (Behrman and Labow) (R) 372
Prats, J., hermaphrodite with mosaic XX/XY/XXY (C) 494
Precordial percussion (Baderman and Robertson) (C) 1293
Prednisone in hyperthyroidism (Werner and Platman) 751, (Sataline) (C) 1187, (Bonnyns, Neve, and Bastenie) (C) 1241
Preger, L., pericardial disease, 701
Pregnancy—abnormal white-cell excretion patterns in hypertension in (Prescott) (C) 238; acute renal failure in (Smith, Browne, Shackman, and Wrong) 351, (O'Driscoll and Geoghegan) (C) 541; chi-square tests and smoking during (Ravenholt) (C) 239, (Lowe) (C) 498, (Saracci) (C) 694; ectopic (LA) 223, (Gulshan) (C) 793, (Brewer) (C) 1132; fibrinolysis and plasminogen levels in pregnancy and puerperium (Shaper, Macintosh, Evans, and Kyobe) 706; plasma-renin concentration in hypertensive disease of (Brown, Davies, Doak, Lever, Robertson, and Trust) 1219; ulcerative colitis in (de Dombal, Watts, Watkinson, and Goligher) 599
Premenstrual syndrome (Swan) (C) 41, (Russell and Bruce) (C) 133, (Kramp) (C) 436, (Sutherland and Stewart) (C) 745
Prentice, R. T. W., myocardial infarction following radiation (C) 388
Prescott, L. F.—drugs and kidney, 91, (C) 299; urinary white-cell excretion patterns (C) 238
Prescriptions—costs (Rostron) (C) 1242; increase since abolition of charges (A) 1172, (Wilson) (Nachshen) (C) 1247; numbers and cost (P) 43, (P) 88, (P) 191, (P) 1135
Present State and Future Needs of General Practice (College of General Practitioners) (LA) 165
Prevention of Dental Caries (Jenkins) (PR) 448
Prevention of Initial Attacks and Recurrences of Rheumatic Fever, 142
Preventive medicine—New Look at Preventive Medicine (Bothwell) (R) 274; teaching of, in tropics (Gilles) 280
Preventive Medicine for Nurses and Social Workers (Davies) (R) 832
Priestley, J. T., Cancer of the Stomach (R) 68
Primates, conflict in (A) 73
Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (Simon) (R) 222
Principles of Clinical Neurology (Smith) (R) 626
Principles of Statistics (Bulmer) (R) 326
Prineas, J., multiple sclerosis, 1108
Prisoners—earlier release of (LA) 1333; sentences (P) 1023
Prison-welfare service (P) 191
Pritchard, J. G., clinical signs, 61
Privilege, medical—(LA) 777, (Cass and Curran) (ML) 783; psychoanalyst subpœnaed, 785
Problem parents, family planning for (A) 278
Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Endocrinology (PR) 396
Process of Ageing (Comfort) (R) 1167
Proença, L. M., methisazone in variola minor, 976
Progestogens in prevention of recurrent abortion (Macdonald) 362, (Klopper) (C) 543, (Macdonald) (C) 638
Progress in Clinical Rheumatology (Dixon) (R) 274
Progress in Medical Computing, 1965 (PR) 914
Progress in Medical Virology (Melnick) (R) 936
Progress in Protozoology (PR) 550
Pronethalol in parkinsonian tremor (Owen and Marsden) 1259
Propp, S., Blackfan-Diamond syndrome (C) 1020
Propranolol—effect on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis (Tsolakas, Davies, and Oram) 416; in myocardial infarction (Snow) 551, (Hamilton) (C) 643, (Rossiter) (Snow and Clarke) (C) 852; in parkinsonian tremor (Owen and Marsden) 1259
Protecting the Pre-School Child (Gyory and Burgess) (A) 425
Protection of the Public in the Event of Radiation Accidents (PR) 750
Protein—heavy-chain disease (Purves) (C) 186; intolerance with deficient transport of basic aminoacids (Perheentupa and Visakorpi) 813; requirements (A) 227; sources (A) 1174
Prothero, R. M., Migrants and Malaria (R) 1054
Protoporphyria, erythropoietic (Connelly and Creutzfeldt) (C) 245
Protozoology—Progress in Protozoology (PR) 550
Pruzanski, W., cystinuria, 60
Pseudocholinesterase—depressed levels of, with ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops (McGavin) 272, (Cohen) (Spiers and Juul) (C) 543; serum levels of, in depression with notable anxiety (Rose, Davies, and Lehmann) 563
Pseudomonas aeruginosa cross-infection due to contaminated respiratory apparatus (Phillips and Spencer) 1325; hospital infections after neurosurgery (Ayliffe, Lowbury, Hamilton, Small, Asheshov, and Parker) 365; susceptibility of man to (Jones and Lowbury) 623
Pseudomosaicism in males with glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (Stamatoyannopoulos and Papayannopoulou) (C) 392, (Dreyfus, Kaplan, and Bessis) (C) 849
Psychiatric opinions and termination of pregnancy (Darby) (C) 1014, (Sim) (C) 1192, (Simms) (C) 1244, (Burrowes) (Diggory) (C) 1348
Psychiatry—Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life (Post) (R) 576; extramural care (Crammer and Benger) (C) 37, (Ford) (C) 84; general-practice (McKerracher, Smith, Coburn, and McDonald) 1005; in general hospital, 32; in tropics (Lambo) 1119; Modern Perspectives in Child Psychiatry (Howells) (R) 274; Psychiatry and the Aged (PR) 1196; psychogeriatric service (Whitehead) 583
Psychiatry and the Aged: an Introductory Approach (PR) 1196
Psychoanalysis in psychotherapy (Yorke) (C) 953
Psychoanalyst subpœnaed, 785
Psychology—Faith of the Counsellors (Halmos) (R) 1224; Family and Individual Development (Winnicott) (R) 325; Introduction to Psychology (Casson) (R) 221
Psychotherapy, psychoanalysis in (Yorke) (C) 953
Public health—Public Health in the Nineteenth Century (Brockington) (R) 885; Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain (Chadwick) 232; screening services (A) 226, (Walker) (C) 299; Special Courses for National Staff with Higher Administrative Responsibilities in the Health Service (PR) 914; Theory and Practice of Public Health (Hobson) (R) 936

PUBLIC HEALTH
Annual Report of the Ministry of Health for 1964, 85
Anthrax—140; immunisation, 586
Blackburn—unidentified illness in girls' school, 788
Byssinosis in flax workers, 947
Cholera in Iran, 335
Death, causes of, in 1964, 1012
Domiciliary confinement, fitness for, 946
Drug addiction, 394
Early discharge from maternity hospitals, 281
Employment in 1961, 1070
Farnham health centre, 788
Fluoridation of water-supplies, 335, 1070, 1137
Food—additives, 281; colouring matter, 180; flavouring agents, 394
Immigrants—from Commonwealth, 697; in Netherlands and France (Skone) 281; in Smethwick, 1012
Local-authority management and adaptability (Davies) 489
Meat inspection, 394
Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963, 947
On the State of the Public Health, 734
Poliomyelitis—immunisation, 537; in Blackburn, 394
Population movements, 1301
Public-health teacher, 1342
Radio communication for midwives, 899
Registrar General's Statistical review for 1963, 394
Rickets in Glasgow, 1137
Scotland—health and welfare statistics, 586
Scottish Occupational Health Laboratory Service, Ltd., 1342
Smallpox—in Bavaria, 947; vaccination, 140
Smoking in public, 246
Typhoid in Switzerland, 845
Yellow-fever vaccination, 140

Public Health and the Medical Use of Ionizing Radiation (PR) 142
Public Health in the Nineteenth Century (Brockington) (R) 885
Public Health Laboratory Service: 1965 Year Book (PR) 142
Public Health (Notification of Births) Bill (P) 87
Pugh, R. B. C., teaching hospital (C) 1125
Pugh, R. J., "filled" milks (C) 1238
Pullar-Strecker, H.—alcoholism (C) 189, (C) 743; cramp (C) 793
Pulvertaft, C. N., osteomalacia after gastrectomy, 1085, 1089
Pump, automatic gastric sampling (Benn and Williams) (NI) 994
Purpura, idiopathic thrombocytopenic (Naiman and Oski) (C) 296
Purves, L. R., heavy-chain disease (C) 186
Pye, J., blood-pressure measurement in mice, 930
Pygott, F., National Health Service (C) 1079
Pyke, D. A., blood-sugar and arterial disease, 505
Pyne, R., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Pyramidal-tract disease, extensor digitorum sign in (Pritchard) 61
Pyridine nucleotides in cancer (Falkson and Falkson) (C) 1184
Pyrophosphate, inorganic, excretion of, in hypophosphatasia (Russell) 461

Q

Qawi, S. A., diphtheria (C) 1187
Quadriplegia and hypokalæmia (Ross and Elrifi) (C) 1080
Queen's Speech (P) 1022
Quinlan, A. G., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 184
Quiz, 1340
Qvist, G., biliary peritonitis (C) 740

R

Rabau, E., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Rabinowitz, D., arginine and growth hormone, 668
Rachman, S., Causes and Cures of Neurosis (R) 163
Radiation, ionising—and breast cancer (A) 227, (Gershon-Cohen) (C) 440; in sterilisation of food, indirect effects of (A) 1175; Ionising Radiation and the Sterilisation of Medical Products (PR) 250; Protection of the Public in the Event of Radiation Accidents (PR) 750; Public Health and the Medical Use of Ionizing Radiation (PR) 142
Radioactivity in bone and water, 912
Radio communication for midwives, 899
Radiography—casette-holder for femoral-neck surgery (Piggott) (NI) 220; Chest Clinics and Mass Radiography Units in England, Wales, and Scotland (PR) 1196; Vascular Rœntgenology (Schobinger and Ruzicka) (R) 23
Radioisotopes—Radiochemical Centre's catalogue, 749
Radiology—Fundamentals of Rœntgenology (Squire) (R) 163; How to Interpret Pleuropulmonary Radiology (Babaiantz and Cardis) (R) 164; Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (Simon) (R) 222; Radiology for General Practitioners and Medical Students (Sutton) (R) 274; Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (Ganguli) (R) 222
Radiology for General Practitioners and Medical Students (Sutton) (R) 274
Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (Ganguli) (R) 222
Radiotherapy, myocardial infarction following (Dollinger, Lavine, and Foye) (C) 246, (Prentice) (C) 388
Radó, J. P., thiazides (C) 1018
Räf, L., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 593
Rajam, R. V., cervical cancer (C) 40
Rajchman, L. (O) 247, (O) 349
Rake, M., Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1106
Ramsey, N. W., uterine cancer, 570
Rao, B. D. P., high-altitude pulmonary hypertension, 146
Rashad, M. N., trisomy-3 in abortion (C) 136
Rask, H., halothane (C) 902
Rasmussen, J., amitriptyline and imipramine poisoning (C) 850
Ratcliffe, F. N., Myxomatosis (R) 1168
Rather, L. J., Mind and Body in Eighteenth Century Medicine (R) 1224

Ravenholt, R. T., smoking during pregnancy (C) 239
Rawnsley, H. M., aminogenic alopecia, 1327
Ray, D. K., chlorpromazine (C) 240
Read, J., asthma, 1323
Recent Advances in Pædiatrics (Gairdner) (R) 326
Reconstructive Plastic Surgery (Converse) (R) 163
Record, R. G., antepartum hæmorrhage (C) 1075
Records, medical—electronic data-processing systems for (Bennett and Holland) 1176; standardisation of (LA) 675, (Garrow, Lord, and Thomson) (C) 790. (Slowe) (Summers) (C) 847; use of modern physical techniques to examine obliterated case-records (Ball) 586
Rectum—carcinoma of, delay in treatment of (Rowe-Jones and Aylett) 973, (correction) 1195; polyp of, incorrect diagnosis of (Kittermaster and Marston) 618
Reeve, T. S., " Milton " and cancer cells (C) 637
Reeves, F. R., medical administration (C) 187
Reference chemicals, 140
Refrigerated Room Air-conditioners (PR) 250
Regional Cerebral Blood Flow (PR) 750
Register of Research in the Human Sciences, 1962–65 (PR) 1250
Registrar General's Statistical Review for 1963, 394
Regli, J.—ε-aminocaproic acid in asthma (C) 643; γ-globulin in asthma and bronchitis (C) 689
Rehabilitation—First Symposium on Rehabilitation in Africa (PR) 962
Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee (Humm) (R) 478
Reichard, H., liver damage and alcohol (C) 78
Reid, D. H. S., neonatal apnœa, 155
Reid, H. A., viper bites, 5
Reid, J. J. A., M.B. and M.D., 683
Reinwein, H., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 797
Reisman, L. E., abnormalities with ring chromosome (C) 445
Rellan, obstructive renal failure, 96
ReMine, W. H., Cancer of the Stomach (R) 68
Renal Biopsy (Brewer) (R) 324
Renin—in diabetes insipidus (Brown, Lever, and Robertson) (C) 1349; plasma-concentration of, in hypertensive disease of pregnancy (Brown, Davies, Doak, Lever, Robertson, and Trust) 1219; plasma levels of, and aldosterone secretion in hypertensive patients with renal or renal-artery lesions (Barraclough, Bacchus, Brown, Davies, Lever, and Robertson) 1310
Report on the Joint Symposium on Industrial Feeding and Canteen Management in Europe (PR) 142
Report on the Recruitment, Training and Promotion of Administrative and Clerical Staff (PR) 396
Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain (Chadwick) 232, (Thomson) (C) 342
Reports of Rheumatic Diseases (PR) 448
Research—medical, government expenditure on (P) 191; Register of Research in the Human Sciences, 1962–65 (PR) 1250; Scientific Research in British Universities and Colleges, 1964–65 (PR) 396
Research in the Personal Social Services: Proposals for a Code of Practice (PR) 914
Research on Steroids (PR) 1304
Reserpine in Huntington's chorea (A) 779
Respiration—automatic measurement of lung function (Meade, Saunders, Hyett, Reynolds, Pearl, and Cotes) (NI) 573; de Bono whistle in screening test for lung function (Colley and Holland) 212, (de Bono) (C) 342, (Colley and Holland) (C) 388; Lung Function (Cotes) (R) 372; Physiology of Respiration (Comroe) (R) 774
Respiratory diseases—caused by viruses (A) 940, (Fallon) (C) 1073; " Chesty " Child (PR) 1026; in flax workers (P) 139, (A) 278; observer disagreement in physical signs (Smyllie, Blendis, and Armitage) 412, (Needham) (C) 541
Respiratory-distress syndrome, serum-proteins in (Hardie, Heese, and Kench) 876
Resuscitation, cardiac, clinical and biochemical aspects of (Gilston) 1039
Rete mirabile, renal (Black) 1141
Retinal embolism, symptomless (Skovborg and Lauritzen) 361
Retterstöl, N., Drug Addiction and Habituation (R) 164
Review of Gross Anatomy (Pansky and House) (R) 528
Review of Sterilisation and Disinfection (Rubbo and Gardner) (R) 477
Revised British Standards for Children's Cots (PR) 1196
Rewell, R. E., cervical cancer (C) 132
Reyes, L. C., dermal-ridge mould (C) 447
Reynolds, E. O. R., fœtal lung lymph-flow, 473
Reynolds, J. A., automatic lung-function measurement, 573
' Rheomacrodex ', *see* Dextran, low-molecular-weight
Rheumatic diseases—monkeys for research in (Young) (C) 1127; Progress in Clinical Rheumatology (Dixon) (R) 274; Reports on Rheumatic Diseases (PR) 448; Second Nuffield Conference on Rheumatism (PR) 396
Rheumatic fever—Prevention of Initial Attacks and Recurrences of Rheumatic Fever (PR) 142
Rheumatism—Second Nuffield Conference on Rheumatism (PR) 396
Rheumatoid arthritis, dexamethasone and dexamethasone-aspirin in (Jick, Pinals, Ullian, Slone, and Muench) 1203
Rhodes, P.—antepartum hæmorrhage, 718; education in obstetrics and gynæcology, 429
Rhys-Lewis, R. D. S., herpes zoster, 102
Ribas-Mundó, M., hermaphrodite with mosaic XX/XY/XXY (C) 494
Riboflavine deficiency and folate metabolism (Foy and Kondi) (C) 1078
Ribonucleic acid—and memory (LA) 1281; metabolism of, in lymphocytes (Cooper and Rubin) 723
Rich, A., Masai, 1308
Richards, A. G., medical emigration (C) 236
Richards, F., phenothiazine pigmentation (C) 437
Richards, J. D. M., hospital staphylococci, 197
Richardson, B. D., glycosuria and coronary heart-disease (C) 594
Richardson, J., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 593
Richmond Fellowship—annual report, 1249
Rickards, D. F., access to diagnostic services, 336
Rickets in Glasgow, 1137
Ridley, M., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Riley, D. J., hospital staphylococci, 197
Ring-cutter (Ross) (C) 497
Ringoir, S., uræmia (C) 906
Ripps, C. S., lymphocytes (C) 951
R.N.A., *see* Ribonucleic acid
Road accidents, 1138
Road safety, designing for (A) 941
Roberts, H. J.—amphetamine (C) 909; cramp (C) 1239; potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 1127
Roberts, M., thyrotoxicosis, 933
Robertson, D. S., ischæmic forearm block (C) 850
Robertson, J. I. S.—angiotensin, 989; diabetes insipidus (C) 1349; pregnancy hypertension, 1219; renal hypertension, 1310
Robertson, N. R. C., precordial percussion (C) 1293
Robinson, B., post-perfusion lung syndrome, 251, 254
Robinson, J. O., How Not to Fail the Finals (R) 1224
Robinson, M. G., sickle-cell anæmia (C) 957
Robinson, R., fibrocystic disease (C) 1188
Robson, J. S.—intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1183; thiazides (C) 1127
Robson, P., water-hemlock poisoning, 1274
Rødbro, P., intrinsic factor, 1200
Rodda, R. A., New Guinea (C) 347
Roe, M. C., Survey into Progress of Maladjusted Pupils (PR) 396
Rœntgenology—Fundamentals of Rœntgenology (Squire) (R) 163
Roesner, A., trisomy-18 (C) 910
Rohde, R. A., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 1075
Romics, L., cerebral and cardiac ischæmia (C) 1076
Roos, D., responsibility after gastrectomy (C) 1298
Roriz, M. L., thorotrast, 201
Rosacea and small-bowel disease (Watson, Paton, and Murray) 47
Rose, G., blood-sugar and arterial disease, 505
Rose, G. K., stitch cutter (C) 591
Rose, J., encephalitis (C) 594
Rose, L., depression, 563
Rosen, M., lung expansion pressure, 721
Rosenberg, T., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 40
Rosenoer, V. M., portal-systemic encephalopathy, 861
Rosman, N. P., 13-15 trisomy in arrhinencephaly, 717, (C) 1188
Ross, A. J., ring-cutter (C) 497
Ross, C. A. C., varicella-zoster and herpes simplex, 708
Ross, J. A. (O) 193
Ross, J. A. C., hypokalæmia and quadriplegia (C) 1080
Rosselin, G., glucagon antibodies (C) 590
Rossi, E., cystic fibrosis, 1096
Rossing, N., diabetes (C) 1188
Rostron, B. J., prescribing costs (C) 1242
Rothschild, P. L. E. (O) 1137
Rowe-Jones, D. C., carcinoma of colon and rectum, 973
Rowlands, D. J., cardioversion, 471
Rowlatt, R. J., medical education (C) 1133
Rowles, F. H., Non-Verbal Communication and its Place in Psychotherapy (A) 30
Royal Appointments, 1025
Royal Army Medical College—appointment, 700
Royal Australasian College of Physicians—Eric Susman prize, 1194; fellowships, 1194; memberships, 749
Royal College of Oostetricians and Gynæcologists—annual dinner, 699; Blair-Bell lecturers, 1195; diplomas, 1195, (correction) 1304; Edgar-Gentilli prize, 1195; election of officers, 250; fellowships, 699; memberships, 250, 699, 1195
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—elections, 1025; fellowships and memberships, 597, 1303; licences, 699
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—elections, 1249, 1303; fellowships, 305; Hill Pattison-Struthers bursary, 305; Kirk Duncanson fellowship, 1025; licences, 699; memberships, 305, 1025
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland—fellowships, 196, 962; licences, 196, 1303; memberships, 1303
Royal College of Physicians of London—Ambuj Nath Bose prize, 305; Baly medal, 305; Bisset-Hawkins medal, 305; Bradshaw lecture, 1141; diplomas, 141, 859, 962; election of officers, 305, 961, (correction) 1025; Gilbert Blane medal, 961; Harveian oration, 801; honorary fellowships, 961; lecturers, 305; licences, 961; memberships, 305, 1025; Milroy lecturer, 961; Murchison scholarship, 305
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—fellowships, 196, 1249; licences, 1249
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—elections, 913; fellowships, 89, 699, 913, 1352; licences, 699
Royal College of Surgeons of England—appointment, 305; Begley prize, 141; Clement Price Thomas award, 305; court of examiners, 305; diplomas, 141, 305, 859, 962, 1083; elections, 141; fellowships, 46, 141, 859; gift from Hayward Foundation, 196; Hallett prizes, 859; Handcock prize, 1083; Hunterian orator, 141; Lister medal, 1083; McNeill Love medal, 1303; memberships, 859, 1303; Mitchiner medal, 859; Thomas Vicary lecturer, 1303
Royal Commission on Medical Education—(A) 71, 598, 699, 1139
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund—90; Christmas appeal (Bateman) (C) 1081
Rubbo, S. D., Review of Sterilisation and Disinfection (R) 477
Rubella, congenital (Lambert, Stern, and Wellsteed) 826
Rubella virus and congenital heart-disease (A) 168
Rubin, A. D., lymphocyte R.N.A. metabolism, 723
Rudolf, G. de M., amphetamine (C) 131
Russell, C. S., Nottingham Medical School (C) 491
Russell, G. F. M., premenstrual syndrome (C) 133
Russell, M. H., polycythæmia vera (C) 390, 760
Russell, P. S., Biology of Tissue Transplantation (R) 1054
Russell, R. G. G., hypophosphatasia, 461
Russell, S. H., adrenogenital syndrome, 553
Russell, S. J. M., ECHO-25 virus infections, 464

Rutenberg, A., urocanic-acid estimation (C) 906
Rutishauser, I. H. E., heights and weights of Baganda children, 565, (C) 1017
Ruzicka, F. F., Jr., Vascular Rœntgenology (R) 23

S

Sabesin, S. M., lymphocyte transformation (C) 294
Sachs, G., 2-deoxy-D-glucose and gastric secretion, 871
Salem, S. N., endemic goitre in Iraq (C) 85
Salmonellas—and turtles (A) 121, (Evans) (C) 188; infective drug resistance in (Harvey) (C) 135; *S. edinburg* infection in children (Hirsch, Sapiro-Hirsch, Berger, Winter, Mayer, and Merzbach) 828; serotypes (A) 1117, (Hannan and Dyett) (C) 1349; *S. typhi* in corned beef (Meers and Goode) (C) 593
Salomy, M., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Samols, E., glucagon, 415, 1257
Samuel, C., awarded M.B.E., 700
Sanders, M. D., papillœdema, 651
Sanderson, C.—osteomalacia after gastrectomy (C) 1190; serum-protein-bound-iodine estimations (C) 1017
Sandler, G., dipyridamole and platelets (C) 747
Sanerkin, N. G., chronic adrenalitis with bronchial asthma, 468
Sanyal, S. N., cholera (C) 909
Sapiro-Hirsch, R., *Salmonella edinburg* infection, 828
Saracci, R., smoking during pregnancy (C) 694
Saragea, M., experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (C) 1301
Sargant, W., Royal Medico-Psychological Association (C) 1134
Sarkany, I., lymphocyte transformation, 1266
Sarma, R. N., hypokalæmia and electrocardiogram (C) 904
Sarner, M., ruptured intracranial aneurysm, 1251, 1254
Sartori, E., coloboma and anal atresia (C) 290
Sataline, L., hyperthyroidism and prednisone (C) 1187
Sathiapalan, R., sickle-cell anæmia (C) 957
Saunders, K. B., heart-failure, 160
Saunders, M., Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1106
Saunders, M. J., lung-function measurement, 573
Sayli, B. S., individualism of chromosomes (C) 392
Scadding, J. G., teaching hospital (C) 1190
Scanning of organs, technetium-99m in, 1194
Scarborough, H., Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry (R) 420
Scarth, L., addisonian pernicious anæmia, 397
Schachenmann, G., coloboma and anal atresia (C) 290
Scheuer-Karpin, R., collagen diseases (C) 1073
Schistosomiasis, urinary, treatment of (Forsyth) 354
Schizophrenia—melanogenesis in (Greiner and Nicolson) 1167, (Munro) (C) 1244; "pink spot" test in (LA) 1169
Schlesinger, B. E., aortic stenosis and hypercalcæmia (C) 546
Schmid, W., coloboma and anal atresia (C) 290
Schobinger, R. A., Vascular Rœntgenology (R) 23
Schofield, M., Sexual Behaviour of Young People (LA) 374
Schoenaker, A. H., methyldopa (C) 292
Schools—Boarding Schools for Maladjusted Children (PR) 1304; for autistic children, 1084
Schrek, R., leukæmia (C) 1020
Schrumpf, A., mental symptoms in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 856
Schulz, E. J., leprosy (C) 1348
Schurr, C. G. (O) 1082
Schwartz, A., manganese and osteoporosis (C) 1021
Schwartz, C. J., Arterial Disease (R) 23
Schwartz, M., intrinsic factor, 1200
Schweitzer, A. (O) 547
Science and Medicine in Central Africa (Snowball) (LA) 673
Scientific Basis of Surgery (Irvine) (R) 575
Scientific papers—General Notes on the Preparation of Scientific Papers (PR) 1250
Scientific Research in British Universities and Colleges, 1964–65 (PR) 396
Scleroderma and solvents (Walder) (C) 436
Scotland—health and welfare statistics, 586
Scott, D. B., postoperative hypoxæmia (C) 793
Scott, J., Making of Mankind (PR) 1196
Scott, J. T., phenacetin and kidney (C) 243
Scottish Health Services Council—committee on health of hospital staff, 699; report for 1964 (PR) 250
Scottish Home and Health Department—Health Services research and intelligence unit, 1303; medical automation centre, 699
Scottish Occupational Health Laboratory Service, Ltd., 1342
Scotto, J., infant cancer mortality (C) 185
Sebök, S., midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240
Second Nuffield Conference on Rheumatism (PR) 396
Secret of the Knife: A Surgeon's Story (Begg) (R) 886
Segall, J. J., bronchitis (C) 546
Sejersen, P., halothane (C) 902
Selected Health Characteristics by Occupation, United States, July, 1961, to June, 1963 (PR) 914
Sellick, B. A., hypercapnia in open heart surgery. 452
Selye, H., Mast Cells (R) 935
Septic states, classification of (Dudley) (C) 1237
Serafini, U., allergy, 821
Serotonin—deficiency in Down's syndrome (Tu and Zellweger) 715; in brain, effect of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors on (Maclean, Nicholson, Pare, and Stacey) 205
Serr, D. M., gonadotrophins and thrombosis, 1213
Serrallach-Mila, N., renal autotransplantation (C) 1130
Sex—Newnes' Manual of Sex and Marriage (Hunter) (R) 164; of fœtus in antepartum hæmorrhage (Rhodes) 718, (Hibbard) (C) 955, (Record) (C) 1075
Sexual Behaviour of Young People (Schofield) (LA) 374
Shackman, R., acute renal failure in pregnancy, 351
Shafar, J.—Brill-Symmers' disease, 470; cold hypersensitivity states, 431
Shaffer, R. D., Masai, 1308
Shah, P. M., cerebral embolism, 358
Shaldon, C., portal-vein thrombosis (C) 443
Shaldon, S.—intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1182; potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 243
Shanoff, H. M., myocardial infarction (C) 184
Shaper, A. G., fibrinolysis in pregnancy, 706
Shapiro, S., pulmonary hypertension, 1207
Sharp, A. A., platelet adhesiveness in multiple sclerosis (C) 1296
Sharpe, J. H. S., varicella-zoster and herpes simplex, 708
Sharrard, W. J. W., tetanus prophylaxis (C) 1186
Shaw, A. B., renal failure, 7, (correction) 142
Shaw, R. M., appointment, 962
Shearman, D. J. C.—hydroxocobalamin excretion, 1328; iron deficiency and atrophic gastritis (C) 642
Sheehy, T. W., disaccharidase activity of small bowel, 1
Shelley, F. C., halothane (C) 903
Shelley, W. B., aminogenic alopecia, 1327
Shelton, F. H., leucocytes (C) 291
Shepherd, J. A.—abdominal wound disruption (C) 82; Spencer Wells (R) 1053
Shepherd, J. J., Hirschsprung's disease, 1161
Sheppard, P. M., prevention of rhesus hæmolytic disease (C) 343
Sheridan, M., Handicapped Child and His Home (PR) 598
Sherlock, S.—portal-systemic encephalopathy, 861; Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts (R) 1168; Therapeutic Agents and the Liver (R) 671
Sherrington, A., Annotated Bibliography of Studies on the Flow of Medical Information to Practitioners (PR) 550
Shih, L.-Y., Down's syndrome (C) 746
Shinton, N. K., pernicious anæmia, 1305
Shipman, J. J., gastric ulcer (C) 183, (C) 493
Shipp, J. C., dextrostix (C) 792
Shirlaw, L. M., drug addiction (C) 592
Shock—bacteræmic (Conacher, Doshi, and James) (C) 81; bacteræmic, transfusion in (Heald and Strickland) (C) 242, (McGowan, Naqui, Tranter, and Walter) (C) 340, (Heald and Strickland) (C) 437, (correction) 550; surgical, oligæmia in (Fine) (C) 440, (McGowan and Walters) (C) 796
Shooter, R. A.—central sterile supply (C) 1343; dispersal of bacteria, 458
Shoplifting (A) 581
Short, D., mitral stenosis (C) 437
Short, I., psychiatric hostels (C) 692
Short Textbook of Microbiology (Turk and Porter) (R) 672
Short Textbook of Venereology (Catterall) (R) 1330
Shrand, H., pædiatrics and undergraduate curriculum (C) 1191
Shuster, S., dermatogenic enteropathy (C) 185
Shute, P. G., malaria, 1232
Shwartzman, G. (O) 395
Sickle-cell disease—cryoprecipitable proteins in (Robinson and Sathiapalan) (C) 957; rheomacrodex in treatment of bone-pain crises in (Barnes, Hendrickse, and Watson-Williams) 1271
Siddons, H., heart-block, 307
Signs, physical—new (Pritchard) 61, (Baum) (C) 292, (Weidlinger) (C) 592; of respiratory system, observer disagreement in (Smyllie, Blendis, and Armitage) 412, (Needham) (C) 541
Silberberg, D., multiple sclerosis (C) 852
Silver, H. K., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 42
Silver, P. S., Venereal Disease (PR) 396
Silver-shadowing for visualising satellited chromosomes (Wallace) (C) 1020
Sim, M., psychiatric opinions (C) 1192
Simms, M. B., psychiatric opinions (C) 1244
Simon, G., Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (R) 222
Simons, M. J., neutropenia and pancreatic disorder (C) 496
Simpson, J. D., 'Atromid-S', 924
Sims, R. S., temperature recording, 535
Sinclair, H., myocardial infarction (C) 744
Singer, A., rheomacrodex in limb ischæmia, 1050
Singer, W., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 341
Singh, I.—hæmorrhagic disease and tick bites (C) 243; high-altitude pulmonary hypertension, 146; high-altitude pulmonary œdema (C) 187
Sinuses, radiography of (A) 377
Sircus, W., gastrin (C) 1239
Sirtori, C., tetracyclines in tumour tissues (C) 588
Sjöberg, S.-G., oxyphenylbutazone (C) 441
Sjoerdsma, A., α-methyltyrosine, 1092
Skaga, E., linseed oil and platelet adhesiveness, 980
Skin—Dermatitis and Allied Skin Conditions in Coalminers (Williamson) 142; diseases of, and small-bowel disease (Watson, Paton, and Murray) 47. (LA) 69, (Wallace) (C) 131, (Shuster) (C) 185; lesions of, as reservoirs of hospital infection (A) 483
Skin Diseases in General Practice (Bettley) (R) 326
Skipper, E. W., sulphonylurea, 449
Skjæggestad, Ø., linseed oil and platelet adhesiveness, 980
Skone, J. F., shifting populations, 281
Skovborg, F., symptomless retinal embolism, 361
Slack, K. M., First Two Years, 1194
Slater, J. K. (O) 797
Slone, D., rheumatoid arthritis, 1203
Slowe, J., medical records (C) 847
SMA—absorption and excretion of fat, nitrogen, and minerals from, in babies one week old (Widdowson) 1099; alimentary symptoms associated with (Todd) 1105
Small, J. M., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 365
Small Intestine (PR) 1196
Smallpeice, V., premature babies (C) 131
Smallpox—in Bavaria, 947; international vaccination regulations, 140
Smart, J. V., tachycardia, 1316
Smith, A., breast cancer (C) 1072
Smith, A. C., dysphagia, 1094
Smith, A. D., isopropanolamine and fatty liver, 527
Smith, A. D. M., vitamin-B_{12} absorption, 1277
Smith, B., Jr., immigrants, 679
Smith, B. H., Principles of Clinical Neurology (R) 626
Smith, C. M., general-practice psychiatry, 1005
Smith, G., histamine-infusion test, 823
Smith, H. E., integrated health service (C) 101

Smith, H. W.—Homer William Smith (Chasis and Goldring) (R) 886
Smith, J. A., *Staph. aureus*, 772
Smith, J. B. G., anatomical change (C) 493
Smith, J. P., cervical-screening project, 74
Smith, K., acute renal failure in pregnancy, 351
Smith, R.—Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts (R) 1168; transluminal drainage, 1063
Smith, R. F., sterilisation (C) 545
Smith, R. J. H., Clinical Glaucoma (R) 24
Smith, S. E., " objective " examinations (C) 84
Smith, S. J., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 294
Smith, W.—death of, 122; (O) 191
Smoking—and platelet stickiness (Ashby, Dalby, and Millar) 158, (William-Olsson) (C) 908; cures for (A) 632; during pregnancy, χ^2 test in (Ravenholt) (C) 239, (Lowe) (C) 498, (Saracci) (C) 694; in public, 246
Smoking, Health and Personality (Eysenck) (A) 781, (Eysenck) (C) 901, (Kitchin) (C) 952, (Fletcher) (C) 1131, (Hecht) (C) 1240, (Kitchin) (C) 1295
Smyllie, H. C., physical signs, 412
Snake-bite, ε-aminocaproic acid in defibrination due to (Reid) 5
Snellgrove D. R., Elderly Employed (R) 832
Snow, P. J. D., propranolol in myocardial infarction, 551, (C) 852
Snowball, G. J., Science and Medicine in Central Africa (LA) 673
Sobrinho, L. G., adrenal-function test (C) 84
Social Effects of Chronic Bronchitis (Neilson and Crofton) (R) 832
Social medicine—New Look at Social Medicine (Anderson) (R) 274
Social Science Research Council, 1024
Social services—Anatomy of Social Welfare Services (Jefferys) (A) 1173; Research in the Personal Social Services (PR) 914
Social workers (P) 1236

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Association of Anæsthetists of Great Britain and Ireland—election of officers, 1139
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry—pharmaceutical research and profits, 1291
Association of Clinical Biochemists—elections, 914
Association of Clinical Pathologists—symposium on sterilisation and disinfection (A) 780; general meeting, 787
Association of European Pædiatric Cardiologists—congenital heart-disease (A) 168
Association of Physicians of East Africa, 337
British Association of Otolaryngologists—election of officers, 1352
British Association of Urological Surgeons—elections, 142
British Dental Association—report on dentists' pay, 1023
British Industrial Biological Research Association, 304
British Medical Association—gold medal, 1352; Swansea meeting, 126
British Medical Students' Association—appeal for grants, 1025; honorary president, 1025
British Society for Research on Ageing—intramural coronary arteries (A) 1175
Eugenics Society—symposium (A) 728
Harveian Society of London—Paris meeting, 128
International Association for Suicide Prevention, 1304
Medico-Legal Society—president elected, 860
National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital—visiting of children after tonsillectomy, 1289, 1351
North Western Association for Occupational Mental Health, 646
Royal Medico-Psychological Association—(Sargant) (C) 1134; report on schools for maladjusted children, 1024
Royal Society—awards, 448; bequest, 1194; Copley medal, 1084; elections, 1249; Montague Napier Trust Fund, 1248; Royal Medal, 1140
Royal Society of Health—election of chairman of council, 1250; health gold medal, 1140
Society of Apothecaries of London—awards, 46; diplomas, 448; elections, 448; pass-list, 1352
Society of Medical Officers of Health—president elected, 860

Sodium excretion, intrarenal monitoring of cardiac output in regulation of (de Bono and Mills) 1027
Solomon, E., cell transformation by viruses (C) 296
Solomons, B.—death of, 581; (O) 645
Some Considerations in the Use of Human Subjects in Safety Evaluation of Pesticides and Food Chemicals (PR) 142
Somerville, E. W., Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint (R) 936
Sonkodi, A., midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240
Sophian, J., ischæmia in transplanted kidneys (C) 498
Sorghum vulgare diet and black tongue in dogs (Belavady and Gopalan) 1220
Sorsby, A., Modern Ophthalmology (R) 325
Sourkes, T. L., Nobel prizes (C) 1243
South Africa, medical care in (Fry) 381, (Gregory) (C) 639, (Jonas) (C) 694, (Taitz) (C) 741, (Malkin) (C) 1078, (Benson) (C) 1079
Spalding, J. M. K., dysphagia, 1094
Sparkbrook Association—family centre, 913
Special Courses for National Staff with Higher Administrative Responsibilities in the Health Service (PR) 914
Specifications for the Identity and Purity of Food Additives and their Toxicological Evaluation: Food Colours and Some Antimicrobials and Antioxidants (PR) 962
Spector, S., α-methyltyrosine, 1092
Speers, R., Jr., dispersal of bacteria, 458
Speirs, A. L., thalidomide (C) 1074
Spencer, D., mutations (C) 589
Spencer, D. A., hospitals for subnormal (C) 38
Spencer, G., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection, 1325
Spencer, H., appointment, 800
Spencer Wells (Shepherd) (R) 1053
Spermagglutinins and contraceptives (Gennser) (C) 491
Spicer, C. C., breast cancer, 732
Spiers, F., ecothiophate-iodide eyedrops (C) 543
Spinal Injuries (PR) 1250
Spine—lumbar spine disorders and lifting (Cyriax) (C) 80
Spira, J.-J., gastric ulcer (C) 182
Spleen, ruptured, successful autotransfusion in (Walrond and Hutson) (C) 1134
Sprays, agricultural, and cancer (A) 779
Spriggs, A. I.—abnormal cells in cerebrospinal fluid (C) 237; chromatin bodies in tumours, 55
Sprue and megaloblastic anæmia, 329, 337
Sputum, value of dilute inocula in cultural examination of (Dixon and Miller) 1046
Squire, L. F., Fundamentals of Rœntgenology (R) 163
Stacey, R. S.—monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 205; " objective " examinations (C) 84
Staffing of the Midwifery Services in Scotland (PR) 598
Stafford, J. L., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Ståhlberg, K.-G., methylcobalamin in pernicious anæmia (C) 1185
Stamatoyannopoulos, G., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 392
Standardisation of Hospital Medical Records (LA) 675
Standidge, E. R., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Stanford, E., migraine (C) 1346
Stanford, G. B., anal continence (C) 1127
Stansfield, J. P., kwashiorkor, 519
Staphylococci—in hospital, control of (Stokes, Hall, Richards, and Riley) 197; isolation wards for patients with staphylococcal sepsis (Turner, Watson, and Abbott) 426, (Librach) (C) 496; new epidemic strain of *Staph. aureus* (Smith, Willis, and O'Connor) 772; resistant to neomycin and bacitracin (LA) 421
Staphylococci (PR) 750
Stark, J. E., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 390
State of Food and Agriculture 1965 (LA) 890
Statistics—Index of Health: Mathematical Models (Chiang) (PR) 250; Principles of Statistics (Bulmer) (R) 326; Registrar General's Statistical Review for 1963, 394; Selected Health Characteristics by Occupation, United States, July, 1961, to June, 1963 (PR) 914; Weight, Height, and Selected Body Dimensions of Adults: United States, 1960–62 (PR) 250
Stavroulaki, A., barbiturate poisoning, 216
Steel, W. A. (O) 911
Steinberg, H., Animal Behaviour and Drug Action (R) 222
Steiner, R. E., pericardial disease, 701
' Stelazine ', *see* Trifluoperazine
Stenosis, aortic, and hypercalcæmia (Black, Butler, and Schlesinger) (C) 546
Stentiford, N. H., phenelzine and trifluoperazine poisoning (C) 738
Stephens, F. O., burns with anuria, 15, (C) 1131
Stephens, K. F., appointment, 700
Sterilisation—central sterile supply (Allen, Crowley, Cunliffe, Foster, Helliwell, Hudd, Lacey, Matthias, May, Newman, Pyne, Ridley, Shooter, Stafford, Standidge, Stokes, Teasdale, Thompson, von Wickmann, Williams, and Winner) (C) 1343; in " flash " autoclave (Phillips and Taylor) 840; Ionising Radiation and the Sterilisation of Medical Products (PR) 250; of food by radiation, indirect effects of (A) 1175; of instruments and dressings in general practice (Hitch) (C) 189, (Smith) (C) 545; pathologist's role in (A) 780; Review of Sterilisation and Disinfection (Rubbo and Gardner) (R) 477
Stern, H.—cytomegalovirus infection, 1268; rubella, 826
Steroids—Research on Steroids (PR) 1304
Stethoscope (Levin) (C) 1300
Stevens, C. P., Lister centenary (C) 953
Stevenson, J. J., teaching hospital (C) 1125
Stewart, A. M., leukæmia (C) 789
Stewart, G. T., Penicillin Group of Drugs (R) 1110
Stewart, H. J., acromegaly, 555
Stewart, I., premenstrual syndrome (C) 745
Stewart, J. H., burns with anuria, 15, (C) 1131
Stewart, J. S. S., bicarbonate therapy during embolectomy, 1320
Stimulator for stereotactic surgery (Till) (NI) 1223
Stirling, W. B., renovascular hypertension, 963, (C) 1301
Stitch cutter (Strachan) (C) 446, (Rose) (Malcomson) (C) 591
Stoker, D. J., vasopressin in pituitary-adrenal function test, 1156
Stokes, E. J., hospital staphylococci, 197
Stokes, J., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Stoller, A., Down's syndrome, 1221
Stomach—augmented histamine response after incomplete vagotomy (Bell, Checketts, Johnston, and Duthie) 978; autotransfusion in study of gastric secretion (Johnston, Buchan, and Giles) 271, (Makhlouf, McManus, and Card) (C) 442; Cancer of the Stomach (ReMine, Priestley, and Berkson) (R) 68; diagnosis of gastric ulcer and gastric cancer (LA) 1282; effect of hexamethonium on gastric hypersecretion (Dean) 769; histamine-infusion test for gastric secretion (Wyllie and Smith) 823, (Christiansen and Køster) (C) 1189; inhibition of gastric secretion in (Johnston and Duthie) 1032, (Celestin) (C) 1190, (Sircus) (C) 1239; intrinsic-factor secretion in diseases of (Rødbro, Christiansen, and Schwartz) 1200; vagal stimulation of gastric secretion by 2-deoxy-D-glucose (Duke, Hirschowitz, and Sachs) 871
Stones, H. H. (O) 748
Stormorken, H., linseed oil and platelet adhesiveness, 980
Stovner, J., diazepam in anæsthesia (C) 1298
Stowers, J. M., hypothyroidism in diabetics (C) 1129
Strachan, A. W. B., stitch cutter (C) 446
Strahm, H. W., cystic fibrosis, 1096
Strang, L. B., fœtal lung lymph-flow, 473
Strange, F. G. St. C., Hip (R) 576
Streiff, R. R., folate metabolism and iron deficiency (C) 393
Strickland, R. L., bacteræmic shock (C) 242, (C) 437, (correction) (C) 550
Stroke, U.S. programme for investigation into (A) 28
Strokes due to Vertebro-Basilar Disease (Loeb and Meyer) (R) 885
Strong, R., plasma-ammonium levels in congestive cardiac failure (C) 345
Strontium-90 in bone and water, 912
Structure and Function of a University Department of Surgery (Burnett) (PR) 962
Students—between school and university (A) 1002; grants, 645

Student's Histology (Garven) (R) 68

STUDENT SPEAKS
Student marriage (Flowerdew) 686
World of difference (Lucas and Jenner) 175

Stycos, J. M., birth control, 1231
Subclavian-steal syndrome (Conacher and Hunter) (C) 244
Subdural abscess of spine (Hirson) 1215
Subnormality—Biochemical Approaches to Mental Handicap in Childhood (PR) 1026; Handicapped Child and His Home (Sheridan) (PR) 598; handicapped child at home (A) 1284; hospitals for subnormal (Spencer) (C) 38; Ministry of Health memorandum on care of subnormal, 1302; problems of subnormal children (Creak) 282; research in hospitals for (Williams) (C) 1349
Suchman, E. A., Accident Research (R) 672
Sugar—glycosuria and coronary heart-disease (Richardson, Walker, and Walker) (C) 594
Sullivan, T. J., " objective " examinations (C) 84
Sulphonylurea, hypothyroidism in diabetics treated with (Hunton, Wells, and Skipper) 449, (Burda) (C) 1016
Summers, G. A. C., medical records (C) 847
Sund, A., Drug Addiction and Habituation (R) 164
Suntharasamai, P., malaria, 657
Superstitions in medicine (A) 377
Surgeons, training of, for developing country (Thomas) 383
Surgeon's Craft (Atkins) (R) 164
Surgery—Clinical Surgery (Battle) (R) 68; Clinical Surgery (d'Abreu) (R) 1054; Craft of Surgery (Cooper) (R) 1279; electroencephalographic and metabolic changes after surgical operations (Pampiglione) 263, (Horsey) (C) 341; Lecture Notes on General Surgery (Ellis and Calne) (R) 995; management of diabetes during (Fletcher, Langman, and Kellock) 52, (Duncan and Clarke) (C) 245, (Oakley) (C) 287, (King) (C) 390, (Fletcher, Kellock, and Langman) (C) 438, (Duncan and Clarke) (C) 499; Scientific Basis of Surgery (Irvine) (R) 575; Secret of the Knife (Begg) (R) 886; Surgeon's Craft (Atkins) (R) 164; Surgery in America (Earle) (R) 996; Surgery of the Breast (Jorstad and Payne) (R) 24; Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts (Smith and Sherlock) (R) 1168; Systematic Surgery (Burn) (R) 68
Surgery in America (Earle) (R) 996
Surgery of the Breast (Jorstad and Payne) (R) 24
Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts (Smith and Sherlock) (R) 1168
Surgical units, isolation requirements for, 895
Survey into Progress of Maladjusted Pupils (Roe) (PR) 396
Susser, M., medical administration (C) 130
Sutherland, H., premenstrual syndrome (C) 745
Sutton, D., Radiology for General Practitioners and Medical Students (R) 274
Suture cutter (Strachan) (C) 446, (Rose) (Malcomson) (C) 591
Svenningsen, N. W., Rh hæmolytic disease (C) 847
Swain, V., Lister centenary (C) 1079
Swales, J. D.—hypokalæmia and electrocardiogram (C) 294; kidney transplants, 219
Swan, R., premenstrual syndrome (C) 41
Sweering, R., A Child is Born (R) 936
Swinney, J., intermittent hæmodialysis (C) 1245
Sykes, M. K., post-perfusion lung syndrome, 251, 254
Symons, C., splinter hæmorrhage (C) 692

SYMPOSIA, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA

Symposium on Advanced Medicine (Compston) (R) 774
Symposium on Antiobiotics in Clinical Practice (PR) 396
Symposium on the Identification of Drugs and Poisons (PR) 396
Symposium on the Nerve Growth Factor (PR) 250
Synthetic foods and deficiency states (LA) 937, (Woolf, Brimblecombe, and Blainey) (C) 1130
Syphilis—control of (LA) 727; Findings on the Serologic Test for Syphilis in Adults: United States, 1960–62 (PR) 250
Syringes, disposable (P) 303
Systematic Surgery (Burn) (R) 68
Systemic lupus erythematosus, lymphocyte-macrophage islets in blood cultures from patient with (Marmont and Damadio) (C) 295
Szanto, S., metformin and chlorpropamide (C) 73
Szenes, T., renal lymph-flow (C) 910
Szotowa, W., trisomy-E-like syndrome (C) 696

T

Tabatznik, B., heart-block (C) 588
Tablets, identification of (LA) 275, (Collier) (Churchman) (C) 345, (Campbell and Myers) (C) 745
Tachycardia in thyrotoxicosis and anxiety state, effect of adrenergic receptor blockade on (Turner, Granville-Grossman, and Smart) 1316
Taitz, L. S., medical care in South Africa (C) 741
Tanaka Y., lysosomes and lymphocyte response (C) 595
' Tanderil ', *see* Oxyphenylbutazone
Tape-recording—Medical Sound Recording (Graves and Graves) (R) 478
Tartaglia, A. P., Blackfan-Diamond syndrome (C) 1020
Taylor, G. W.—lymphœdema, 312; vein grafts, 109
Taylor, S. H., postoperative hypoxæmia (C) 793
Taylor, T. A., " flash " sterilisation, 840
Taylor, W. H., Fluid Therapy and Disorders of Electrolyte Balance (R) 163
Tchobroutsky, G., glucagon antibodies (C) 590
Teare, R. D., encephalitis, 1318
Teasdale, J., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Technetium-99m in organ-scanning, 1194
Technicians, laboratory—Medical Laboratory Technician (PR) 750
Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures (Müller, Allgower, and Willenegger) (R) 774
Teeth—absence of second dentition associated with thalidomide (McBride) (C) 855, (Speirs) (C) 1074; caries resistance (A) 942, (Jones) (C) 1297; extraction of, in hæmophilia (Tsevrenis and Mandalaki) (C) 792; mint sweets and caries (Berwick) (C) 955
Telling About Adoption (PR) 550
Temperature—recording of, in teaching hospital (Sims) 535; regulation of, 180
Tényi, M., midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240
Terms of Service: a barrister's opinion, 896
Testosterone in baldness (A) 29
Tetanus Prophylaxis (LA) 999, (Ellis) (C) 1073, (Freeman) (C) 1125, (Batten) (Sharrard) (C) 1186, (Bourke) (C) 1297
Tetracyclines—and teeth (A) 71; in tumour tissues (Jones) (C) 237, (Sirtori) (C) 588; lymphocyte response to (Ripps, Fellner, and Hirschhorn) (C) 951
Tetraethyl-lead poisoning (Gutniak, Koziołowa, and Kowalski) (C) 242
Text-book of Midwifery (Johnstone and Kellar) (R) 1168
Textbook of Obstetrics (Ullery and Hollenbeck) (R) 1330
Textbook of Pathology (Montgomery) (R) 626
Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry (Bell, Davidson, and Scarborough) (R) 420
Thalidomide—absence of second dentition associated with (McBride) (C) 855, (Speirs) (C) 1074; in surgical grafting (P) 1022, (A) 1059
Thambiran, A. K., blood-samples (C) 1126
Theory and Practice of Public Health (Hobson) (R) 936
Therapeutic Agents and the Liver (McIntyre and Sherlock) (R) 671
Thermometers, infected (Waltho) (C) 636
Thermoregulation, 180
Thiazides—and cerebral ischæmia (Carter) (C) 1127, (O'Doherty) (C) 1297; and necrotising vasculitis (Björnberg and Gisslén) 982; mechanism of " antidiuretic " effect of (Radó) (C) 1018, (Lambie and Robson) (C) 1127, (Brown, Lever, and Robertson) (C) 1349
Thiery, M., enzymes in malignancy (C) 244
Thioridazine, blood-dyscrasia after (Ekblom and Wälinder) (C) 36
Thomas, G., National Health Service and You (R) 478
Thomas, H. O., training surgeons for developing country, 383
Thomas, P., magnesium-sulphate enemas in neonates, 64
Thompson, R. E. M., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Thompson, R. H. S., multiple sclerosis, 1109
Thompson, R. I., XX/XY chimærism in thymic alymphoplasia, 1152
Thomson, A. G. W. (O) 194
Thomson, D., appointment, 73
Thomson, S., Chadwick's report (C) 342
Thomson, W. B., medical records (C) 790
Thomson, W. H. S., glycogen myopathy (C) 593
Thorotrast, late effects following (da Silva Horta, Abbatt, da Motta, and Roriz) 201
Throat—Year Book of the Ear, Nose and Throat (Lindsay) (R) 672
Thromboembolism—after ovarian stimulation with human gonadotrophins (Mozes, Bogokowsky, Antebi, Lunenfeld, Rabau, Serr, David, and Salomy) 1213; and oral contraceptives (Hoskyns) (Inman) (C) 438, (ML) 548, 597, (Cahal) (C) 1013, (Diggory) (Cahal) (C) 1239, (Weatherall) (Cosgrove) (C) 1344
Thrombopenia after methyldopa (Benraad and Schoemaker) (C) 292
Thrombosis—in leg veins, detection of (Atkins and Hawkins) 1217; in portal vein in infants (A) 120, (Shaldon) (C) 443; rheological factors in pathogenesis of (Dintenfass) 370
Thurston, G.—Great Thames Disaster (R) 1224; industrial bladder tumours (C) 695
Thury, G., midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240
Thymus—alymphoplasia of, XX/XY lymphoid chimærism in (Kadowaki, Thompson, Zuelzer, Woolley, Brough, and Gruber) 1152, (LA) 1170; and autoimmunity (Tolnai) (C) 957; fœtal, and immunological competence (LA) 1170
Thyroid gland—clinical usefulness of automatic ^{131}I-triiodothyronine-uptake test (Garnett, Pollard, and Webber) 318
Thyrotoxicosis—abnormal histidine metabolism in (Mohamed and Roberts) 933; electromyography in thyrotoxic myopathy (A) 580; influence of iodine intake after treatment with antithyroid drugs (Alexander, Harden, Koutras, and Wayne) 866; tachycardia in, effect of adrenergic receptor blockade on (Turner, Granville-Grossman, and Smart) 1316
Tick bites and hæmorrhagic disease (Singh) (C) 243
Tiepolo, L., coloboma and anal atresia (C) 290
Tier, B. I., electrocardiography (C) 1346
Till, K., stereotactic stimulator (NI) 1223
Tin-Myint, B., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 910
Tissot, J.-C., Gymnastique médicinale et chirurgicale, 687
Tissues of the Body (Clark) (R) 832
Tobin, J. O'H., ECHO-25 virus infections (C) 689
Today's VD Control Problem (PR) 142
Todd, A. P., lymphocyte transformation, 1266
Todd, R. McL., SMA, 1105
Tokuhata, G. K., lung cancer, 1121
Tolas, A. G., cardiac arrhythmias in dentistry (C) 853
Tolnai, G., thymus and autoimmunity (C) 957
Tomaszkiewicz, J. A.—multiple sclerosis (C) 190; muscular dystrophy (C) 1185
Tompkins, R., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 1075
Tonsillectomy—and multiple sclerosis (Poskanzer) 1264; death from hæmorrhage after (ML) 949, (MacCarthy and Mac Keith) 1289
Tönz, O., cystic fibrosis, 1096
Torii, S., acid mucopolysaccharide in heart-valves (C) 1186
Torrigiani, G., allergy, 821
Tothill, P., ' Atromid-S ', 924
Towers, A. G., wound infection in orthopædic hospital, 379
Towers, J. R. H., cardioversion, 612
Townsend, P., Aged in the Welfare State (LA) 530
Toye, D. K. M., post-gastrectomy bile vomiting, 524
Tracheostomy—risks of humidification (Adams) (C) 389
Trachoma, natural history of (A) 1228
Traill, P. M., Non-Verbal Communication and its Place in Psychotherapy (A) 30
Training of the Physician and the Changing Character of Medical Education (PR) 750
Translocation in de Lange's syndrome (Craig and Luzzatti) (C) 445
Transplantation—acute hypertension in dogs following ischæmic damage to transplanted kidneys (Swales and Morgan) 219, (Sophian)

(C) 498; aortic-valve heterografts (Binet, Duran, Carpentier, and Langlois) 1275; autotransplantation of kidney (Serrallach-Mila, Paravisini, Mayol-Valls, Alberti, Casellas, and Nolla-Panades) (C) 1130; Biology of Tissue Transplantation (Russell and Monaco) (R) 1054; effects of saline storage on vein tissue for autogenous grafts (McCabe, Cunningham, Wyatt, and Taylor) 109; immunosuppressive action of (P) 1022; *in-vitro* lymphocyte interaction as test of histocompatibility (Maclaurin) 816, (LA) 835, (Chalmers) (C) 952, (Elves) (C) 1131; of heterologous aortic valves in dogs (Duran and Gunning)114
Tranter, D. G., bacteræmic shock (C) 340
Tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis (Melgard) (C) 297, (Silberberg and Armstrong) (C) 852
Trasler, D. G., dexamphetamine and malformations (C) 1021
' Trasylol ' (Gormsen and Laursen) (C) 1074
Trauma to the Ureter (Orkin) (R) 67
Trautman, J. R., leprosy, 915
Treatment of Cancer (PR) 1026
Trephine for subungual hæmatoma (Webb) (NI) 1223
Trethewie, E. R., concomitant cerebral and cardiac ischæmia (C) 691
Triantaphyllidis, D., barbiturate poisoning, 216
Trifluoperazine and phenelzine poisoning (Platts, Usher, and Stentiford) (C) 738
Triphenyltetrazolium-chloride test for bacteriuria (Jensen) (C) 1247, (Constable) (C) 1300
Trisomy— -3 in abortion (Rashad and Kerr) (C) 136; 13-15 in arrhinencephaly (Kakulas and Rosman) 717, (Becker) (C) 911, (Kakulas and Rosman) (C) 1188; -18 in 15-year-old girl (Hook, Lehrke, Roesner and Yunis (C) 910; trisomy-E-like syndrome (Szotowa and Kowalewska) (C) 696; XXY D- (Pergament and Kadotani) (C) 695
Tropical Diseases in Temperate Climates (Cahill) (R) 222
Tropical medicine—Davey and Lightbody's Control of Disease in the Tropics (Davey and Wilson) (R) 528
Trowell, H. C., purposes of medicine (C) 1071
Trust, P., plasma-renin in pregnancy hypertension, 1219
' Tryptizol ', *see* Amitriptyline
Tsaparas, N., barbiturate poisoning, 216
Tsevrenis, H., dental extraction in hæmophilia (C) 792
Tsolakas, T. C., propranolol, 416
T-tube, polyvinyl-chloride, biliary peritonitis following use of (de Rosa) (C) 386, (Collins) (Lubbers) (C) 588, (Qvist) (C) 740
Tu, J., Down's syndrome, 715
Tubbs, O. S., teaching hospital (C) 1190
Tuberculin tine test (A) 837
Tuberculosis—as international disease, 127, (King) (C) 136; Conquest of Tuberculosis (Waksman) (R) 1110; Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint (Somerville and Wilkinson) (R) 936; Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (Ganguli) (R) 222; tuberculin reactions in malnourished children (Harland) 719
Tucker, S. M., cytomegalovirus infection, 1268
Tucker, W. E., osteoarthritis (C) 741
Tumours—anti-tumour agents (A) 226; localisation of tetracyclines in (Jones) (C) 237, (Sirtori) (C) 588; neoplasms resembling Burkitt's tumour in Jamaica (Bras, Murray, and McDonough) 619
Tuning-fork test (Pritchard) 61, (Baum) (C) 292, (Weidlinger) (C) 592
Tunnicliffe, R., kwashiorkor, 519
Tunstall, M. E., neonatal apnœa, 155
Turk, D. C.—*Hæmophilus influenzæ* (C) 287; Short Textbook of Microbiology (R) 672
Turner, G. C., isolation ward, 426
Turner, J. R. B., cardioversion, 612
Turner, P., tachycardia, 1316
Turner, P. P., delayed closure of pulmonary valve (C) 1348
Turner's syndrome (LA) 529, (Pennock and Whitehead) (C) 853, (Eggen) (C) 1075
Turpin, R., Chromosomes humains (R) 420
Turtles and salmonellas (A) 121, (Evans) (C) 188
Tylecote, F. E. (O) 798
Tyler, J., glucagon, 1257
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers (PR) 396
Typhoid fever in Switzerland, 845
Tyrosine in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Bonham, Robinson, and Macmahon) (C) 1188
Tyrosinosis, acute, hypermethioninæmia in (Gjessing and Halvorsen) (C) 1132

U

Uchida, I. A., Down's syndrome, 868
Udenfriend, S., α-methyltyrosine, 1092
Ulcerative colitis—and chronic liver disease (A) 122; autoantibodies in (Beck) (C) 187, (Harrison) (C) 298; in pregnancy (de Dombal, Watts, Watkinson, and Goligher) 599
Ulcers—decubitus, fluid-support mattress and seat for prevention and treatment of (Weinstein and Davidson) (NI) 625; of small intestine due to potassium chloride (A) 28, (Goodwin and Oakley) (C) 130, (Bennett and Davey) (C) 184, (Hadgraft and Shaldon) (Hugh) (C) 243, (Flear) (C) 293, (Ashby, Humphreys, and Smith) (C) 294, (Cromie) (C) 348, (Räf) (Richardson) (C) 593, (Lister) (C) 794, (Roberts) (C) 1127, (Wynn) (C) 1241. *See also* Peptic ulcer
Ullery, J. C., Textbook of Obstetrics (R) 1330
Ullian, R., rheumatoid arthritis, 1203
United Newcastle upon Tyne Hospitals—appointment, 1303
United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare—appointment, 646
Universities—Compendium of University Entrance Requirements for First Degree Courses in the United Kingdom (PR) 550; Grants to Students (PR) 750; student grants, 645

UNIVERSITIES
Aberdeen—appointments, 141, 858; degrees, 141, 858, 1303; diplomas, 141; new curriculum, 249
Auckland—appointment, 448
Birmingham—appointments, 141, 800, 961, 1025, 1249, 1303; degrees, 196, 396
Bristol—pass-lists, 45, 89
Cambridge—appointments, 249, 350, 1138; degrees, 45, 304, 913, 1025, 1138, 1249
Dublin—degrees, 141, 1249
Durham—degrees, 89, 141, 1351
Edinburgh—appointments, 46, 250, 859, 1025, 1303; bequests, 859, 1025; degrees and diplomas, 249, 961; department of psychiatry, 1023; grants, 46, 859; lectureships in tropical medicine, 500; postgraduate medical centre, 90
Glasgow—degrees, 46, 141, 1025
Ibadan—tropical-health diploma course, 1083
Keele—honorary degrees, 90
Lagos—Wolfson Foundation grant, 304
Leeds—appointment, 249, 304; pass-lists, 89
Liverpool—appointments, 45, 195, 1139; degree, 749; pass-lists, 140
London—appointments, 89, 140, 249, 304, 350, 396, 800, 961, 1025, (correction) 1195, 1138, 1302, 1351; degrees, 858, 1083, 1303; entry of medical and dental schools into Universities Central Council on Admissions, 385; grant from Wellcome Trust, 598; pass-lists, 913, 1138
Manchester—appointments, 46, 196, 250, 800, 1083, 1303; professors emeriti, 1194
Monash—appointments, 914
National University of Ireland—appointments, 141, 1249
Newcastle upon Tyne—appointments, 195, 250, 1083; degrees, 140; gift from Prof. F. C. Pybus, 645; new medical research laboratory, 46
Oxford—degrees, 140, 249, 1083, 1194
Queensland—appointment, 914; Structure and Function of a University Department of Surgery (Burnett) (PR) 962
Queen's University, Belfast—appointment, 914; honorary degree, 196
St. Andrew's—degrees and diplomas, 141
Sheffield—appointments, 195, 858, 1139; grant, 1139
Strathclyde—drug metabolism research unit, 549
Surrey—human biology degree course, 1024
Sydney—appointment, 1352
Wales—appointments, 1195; pass-lists, 89, 1139
York—appointment, 1025
See also MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Universities Central Council on Admissions—entry of London medical and dental schools, 385
Uræmia—glutathione-reductase activity in (Brunetti, Nenci, and Parma) (C) 906; inhibition of lactate dehydrogenase by sera of uræmic patients (Emerson, Withycombe, and Wilkinson) 571, (Ringoir and Wieme) (C) 906; treatment of (Giovannetti and Maggiore) (C) 340
Ureter—Trauma to the Ureter (Orkin) (R) 67
Urinary infection—diagnosis of, by suprapubic bladder puncture (Beard, McCoy, Newton, and Clayton) 610; in diabetic outpatients (Parrish) 414; in general practice (Fuller) (C) 1017
Urine—concentration and dilution of (LA) 998; white-cell excretion patterns in (Prescott) (C) 238
Urocanic acid, estimation of (Eichhorn and Rutenberg) (C) 906
' Uroscreen ' (Jensen) (C) 1247, (Constable) (C) 1300
U.S.A.—Medical Care: Old Goals and New Horizons (Baehr) (R) 481; neurological training in (Henson) 172; Physician Visits, Interval of Visits and Children's Routine Checkup, United States, July, 1963—June, 1964 (PR) 550; Volume of Physician Visits, by Place of Visit and Type of Service, United States, July, 1963–June, 1964 (PR) 550
Usher, A., phenelzine and trifluoperazine poisoning (C) 738
Uterus—causes of cervical cancer (Rajam) (C) 40, (Rewell) (C) 132; chromosomal anomalies in dysplasia and carcinoma of (Wakonig-Vaartaja and Hughes) 756; modified bistoury in vaginal hysterectomy (Jones) 63; remotely controlled unit for treatment of cancer of (O'Connell, Howard, Joslin, Ramsey, and Liversage) 570; screening service for detection of cancer of (Smith, Muskett, and Easson) 74; unreliability of enzyme test in diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix (Thiery and Willighagen) (C) 244
Uunk, H., peptic ulcer (C) 240

V

Vaccination—measles (Hillary, Meenan, and Beale) 317; smallpox, international regulations for, 140
Vagitus uterinus (Blair) 1164
Vagotomy—incomplete, augmented histamine response after (Bell, Checketts, Johnston, and Duthie) 978; insulated nerve hook for (Williams) (NI) 476; œsophageal reflux after (Clarke, Penry, and Ward) 824
Vaizey, J. M. (O) 698, (O) 749
Valberg, L. S., iron deficiency and atrophic gastritis (C) 439
' Valium ', *see* Diazepam
Várdi, P., placental transfusion, 12
Varela, A., colour-blindness and alcohol addiction (C) 1348
Varga, L., midbrain-hypothalamic syndrome (C) 240
Varicella, perinatal (Newman) 1159
Varicella-zoster virus—antigenic relation to herpes simplex virus (Ross, Sharpe, and Ferry) 708
Variola minor, methisazone in prevention of, among contacts (do Valle, de Melo, Gomes, and Proença) 976
Vartan, C. K., suppression of lactation (C) 1022
Vascular Rœntgenology (Schobinger and Ruzicka) (R) 23
Vasopressin, plasma-cortisol response to, as test of pituitary-adrenocortical function (Landon, James, and Stoker) 1156, (Cannon) (C) 1301
Veins—detection of venous thrombosis in legs (Atkins and Hawkins) 1217; effects of saline storage on, for grafting (McCabe, Cunningham, Wyatt, and Taylor) 109
Venepuncture, supraclavicular subclavian (Yoffa) 614, (Matz) (C) 901
Venereal Disease (Silver) (PR) 396
Venereal diseases—(P) 140; International Work in Endemic Treponematoses and Venereal Infections, 1848–1963 (PR) 142; Short Textbook of Venereology (Catterall) (R) 1330; Today's VD Control Problem (PR) 142; Venereal Disease (Silver) (PR) 396

Verbov, J., drug-induced diabetes (C) 388
Vesenne, M.-R., coronary heart-disease, 508
Vickers, Sir G., Art of Judgment (R) 67
Videbæk, Aa., collagen diseases, 558
Vieira, C. B., Chagas' disease (C) 745
View of General Practice (Bell) (R) 164

VIEWS OF GENERAL PRACTICE
Economics of open access to diagnostic services (Clarke and Rickards) 336
General-practice psychiatry (McKerracher, Smith, Coburn, and McDonald) 1005
General practitioner in Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, and Israel (Horder) 123
Medical care in South Africa (Fry) 381

Vincent, P. C., 'Milton' and cancer cells (C) 637
Viper-bite, ε-aminocaproic acid in defibrination due to (Reid) 5
Viravan, C., malaria, 657
Virology—Diagnostic Virology (Hsiung and Henderson) (R) 420; Introduction to General Virology (Bell) (R) 164
Viruses—and cancer (A) 1060; antigenic relationships of varicella-zoster and herpes simplex (Ross, Sharpe, and Ferry) 708; cell transformation by (Magureanu, Musetescu, Grobnicu, and Solomon) (C) 296; Coxsackie A7 in Scotland (Grist) 261; ECHO-25 infections in Scotland (Bell, Grist, and Russell) 464, (Wolman, Holzel, and Tobin) (C) 689; infection by, as trigger of appendicitis (Howie) (C) 182; Introduction to General Virology (Bell) (R) 162; respiratory infections caused by (A) 940, (Fallon) (C) 1073; rubella, and congenital heart-disease (A) 168
Visakorpi, J. K., protein intolerance, 813
Vitale, J. J., folate metabolism and iron deficiency (C) 393
Vitamin-B_{12}—absorption of, in rat (Smith and Ellis) 1277; apparent low serum levels of, associated with chlorpromazine (Herbert, Gottlieb, and Altschule) 1052; deficiency of, metal symptoms in (LA) 628, (Hunter and Matthews) (C) 738, (Schrumpf) (C) 856, (Cockman) (C) 1130
Vlădutiu, A., experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (C) 1301
Volume of Physician Visits, by Place of Visit and Type of Service, United States, July 1963–June, 1964 (PR) 550
von Wickmann, M. D. C., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Voudiclari, S., barbiturate poisoning, 216

W

Waddy, F. F., halothane (C) 1185
Wade, A. P., adrenogenital syndrome, 553
Wade, W. G., halothane (C) 393
Waiting in Outpatients Departments (A) 532
Wakonig-Vaartaja, R., chromosomes and carcinogenesis, 756
Waksman, S. A., Conquest of Tuberculosis (R) 1110
Walder, B., scleroderma (C) 436
Wälinder, J., thioridazine (C) 36
Walker, A. R. P., glycosuria and coronary heart-disease (C) 594
Walker, B. F., glycosuria and coronary heart-disease (C) 594
Walker, F. C., peptic ulcer in hæmophilia, 1036
Walker, J. G., portal-systemic encephalopathy, 861
Walker, J. V.—Bell's palsy (C) 595; National Health Service (C) 1300; public health (C) 299
Walker, R. M., Medical Education in Britain (LA) 1331
Wallace, C., silver-shadowing for satellited chromosomes (C) 1020
Wallace, D. M.—bladder tumours, 332; teaching hospital (C) 1125
Wallace, H. J., dermatogenic enteropathy (C) 131
Wallace, W. F. M., blood-samples, 315 (C) 956
Waller, R. E., lung cancer (C) 953
Walrond, E. R., autotransfusion in splenic rupture (C) 1134
Walshe, Sir F. M. R., Lister centenary (C) 640
Walter, J. B., General Pathology (R) 1110
Walters, G.—bacteræmic shock (C) 340; surgical shock (C) 796
Waltho, G. A., infected thermometers (C) 636
War, prevention of, 177
Ward, F. G., amitriptyline poisoning (C) 910
Ward, P., reflux after vagotomy, 824
Wardle, E. N., hypernephroma (C) 744
Ware, M., appointment, 1352
Warrick, C. K., location of kidney, 1048
Wart virus, antibody to, in human sera demonstrated by electron microscopy and precipitin tests (Almeida and Goffe) 1205
Warwick, R., Introduction to Anatomy (R) 221
Wasserman, L. R., intrinsic factor (C) 301
Water hemlock poisoning (Robson) 1274
Waterlow, J., pædiatrics and undergraduate curriculum (C) 793
Watkinson, G., ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, 599
Watson, D. C., isolation ward, 426
Watson, E. D., leucocytes (C) 291
Watson, W. C., rosacea and small-bowel disease, 47
Watson-Williams, E. J., sickle-cell disease, 1271
Watts, G. T., medical emigration (C) 38
Watts, J. M., ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, 599
Wayne, E., thyrotoxicosis, 866
Weatherall, J. A. C., oral contraceptives (C) 1344
Webb, H. L., trephine (NI) 1223
Webber, C. E., ^{131}I-triiodothyronine-uptake test, 318
Wedderburn, D., Aged in the Welfare State (LA) 530
Weidlinger, I., tuning-fork test (C) 592
Weight, Height, and Selected Body Dimensions of Adults: United States, 1960–62 (PR) 250
Weights of middle-class Baganda children (Rutishauser) 565, (A) 580, (McFie) (C) 908, (Rutishauser) (C) 1017
Weinstein, J. D., fluid-support mattress (NI) 625
Weinstein, R. M. A., drug samples (C) 740
Weiss, S., cystic fibrosis, 1096
Welfare State—Choice in Welfare 1965 (LA) 1055, (Gray) (C) 1243
Wellcome Trust—grants, 46, 549, 598, 1250; grant to St. Thomas's Hospital (correction) 90; meeting on megaloblastic anæmia and tropical sprue (A) 329, 337; Swedish research fellows, 1139
Wells, D. G., folate deficiency and neurological disease, 763
Wells, M. V., sulphonylurea, 449
Wellsteed, A. J., rubella, 826
Werner, S. C., prednisone in hyperthyroidism, 751
West, J. B., mitral stenosis (C) 438
Westgren, A., oral contraceptives (C) 1344
Wharton, B. A., feeding of premature babies, 969
Whetnall, A. E. M. (O) 911
Whistle, de Bono, evaluation of, as screening test for lung function (Colley and Holland) 212, (de Bono) (C) 342, (Colley and Holland) (C) 388
White, A. G., methyldopa and amitryptiline (C) 441
White, M. J. B., outpatients (C) 956
White, R., brain pigment and catecholamines (C) 1077
Whitehead, J. A., psycho-geriatric service, 583
Whitehead, Raymond (O) 500
Whitehead, Richard—Turner's syndrome (C) 853
Whitehead, R. G., hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio, 567
Whitehead, T. P., acid-base measurements (C) 1015
Whittingham, H. K. (O) 194
Whitty, C. W. M.—computer in diagnosis (C) 1301; mathematics for medical students (C) 35
Widdowson, E. M., "filled" milks, 1099

WIDER WORLD
Health of Israel (Johnson) 842
Leprosy undefeated (Browne) 582
Pædiatric practice in tropical regions (Jelliffe) 229
Population explosion in Chile (Cruz-Coke) 434
Psychiatry in tropics (Lambo) 1119

Wieme, R. J., urænia (C) 906
Wigand, R., medical publications (C) 41
Wijffels, J. C. H. M., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 135
Wilbur, J. R., interferon, 401
Wilder, R. J., heart-block (C) 588
Wilkins, J. L., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 132
Wilkinson, A., hæmarthrosis of knee, 13
Wilkinson, J. H.—Isoenzymes (R) 1168; uræmia, 571
Wilkinson, M. C., Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint (R) 936
Willenegger, H., Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures (R) 774
William-Olsson, L., smoking and platelet stickiness (C) 908
Williams, C. D., maternal and child health services, 898
Williams, D. I., teaching hospital (C) 1125
Williams, G. P.—Chronic Alcoholics (A) 1285; unrecognised alcoholism (C) 1294
Williams, H. S., lymphocyte transformation, 1266
Williams, J. A.—gastric sampling pump (NI) 994; post-gastrectomy bile vomiting, 524; responsibility after gastrectomy (C) 1128; vagotomy nerve hook (NI) 476
Williams, L. N.—fog of the law (ML) 125; full directions (ML) 125; methedrine hazard (ML) 1341
Williams, P., research in subnormality (C) 1349
Williams, P. N., Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats (R) 326
Williams, R. E. O., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Williamson, D. M., Dermatitis and Allied Skin Conditions in Coalminers (PR) 142
Willighagen, R. G. J., enzymes and malignancy (C) 244
Willis, A. T., *Staph. aureus*, 772
Willits, D. G., cot deaths (C) 953
Wilmot, A. J., amœbic gel-diffusion precipitin-test, 602
Wilms' tumour, treatment of (A) 168
Wilson, C. O., American Drug Index (R) 626
Wilson, C. W. M., amphetamine (C) 496
Wilson, F., cataracts (C) 81
Wilson, G. M., prescriptions (C) 1247
Wilson, K. W., common-bileduct forceps (NI) 476
Wilson, T.—Davey and Lightbody's Control of Disease in the Tropics (R) 528; malaria (C) 747
Wilson, W. E. C., iron deficiency and atrophic gastritis (C) 439
Wimer, B. M., cancer (C) 447
Windsor and District Postgraduate Medical Centre, 699
Winkler, K., halothane (C) 902
Winner, H. I., central sterile supply (C) 1343
Winnicott, D. W., Family and Individual Development (R) 325
Winter, G. C. B., lymphocytes, 932
Winter, S. T., *Salmonella edinburg* infection, 828
Witchcraft and pharmacology (A) 425
Withycombe, W. A., uræmia, 571
Wolf, U., cri-du-chat syndrome (C) 797
Wolfson Foundation—grant to Lagos Medical School, 304
Wolman, B., ECHO-25 virus infections (C) 689
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Cardiomyopathies (R) 478
Wong, P., Down's syndrome (C) 746
Wood, R. G., acromegaly, 555
Woodruff, M. F. A., anti-rat-lymphocyte plasma (C) 238
Woods, C. G., osteomalacia after gastrectomy, 1085, 1089
Woolcock, A. J., asthma, 1323
Woolf, L. I., phenylketonuria (C) 1130
Woolley, P. V., Jr., XX/XY chimærism in thymic alymphoplasia, 1152
World Directory of Post-basic and Postgraduate Schools of Nursing (PR) 914
World Federation for Mental Health—1084; elections, 1250
World Health Assembly—international agency for research on cancer, 700
World Health Organisation—human genetics unit, 549
Worth, G., blood-samples (C) 907
Wounds—abdominal, disruption of (Gibbs) (C) 82, (correction) 142, (correction) 190, (Shepherd) (C) 82, (Fowler) (C) 133, (Graham-Stewart) (C) 190, (Frater) (C) 237, (Efron) (C) 288, (Efron) (C) 394, (Gilfillan) (C) 499, (Graham-Stewart) (C) 540, (Haxton) (Bartlett) (C) 639, (Morris and Donaldson) (C) 694; infection of, in orthopædic hospital (Towers) 379; surgical, large doses of penicillin in prevention of infection of (Campbell) 805, (Hugh) (C) 1013, (le Vay) (C) 1074
Wright, G. F. (O) 137

Wright, H. B., myocardial infarction (C) 643
Wright, P. G., Hirschsprung's disease, 1161
Wrong, O. M., acute renal failure in pregnancy, 351
Wyatt, A. P., vein grafts, 109
Wyburn, G. M., medical education (C) 237, (C) 394
Wyllie, J. H., histamine-infusion test, 823
Wynn, V., potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration (C) 1241

X

X rays—and Philadelphia chromosome (Engel) (C) 291; chloroquine in protection of skin against (Bielický, Žák, Barták, and Malina) (C) 298
Xylitol—effects on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in diabetes (Yamagata, Goto, Ohneda, Anzai, Kawashima, Chiba, Maruhama, and Yamauchi) 918

Y

Yablin, B. A., exchange transfusion (C) 1080
Yamagata, S., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Yamauchi, Y., xylitol in diabetes, 918
Yates, P. O., appointment, 196
Yatzidis, H., barbiturate poisoning, 216
Year Book of the Ear, Nose and Throat (Lindsay) (R) 672
Year Book of Orthopedics (Young and Owens) (R) 995
Yellow fever—(LA) 629; international vaccination regulations, 140
Yoffa, D., subclavian venepuncture, 614
Yoffey, J. M., lymphocytes, 932
York Postgraduate Medical Education Centre, 962
Yorke, C., psychoanalysis in psychotherapy (C) 953
Young, B., rheumatism research (C) 1127
Young, H., Year Book of Orthopedics (R) 995
Yu, R., angiotensin, 1276
Yudkin, S.—Health and Welfare of the Immigrant Child (PR) 550; pædiatrics and undergraduate curriculum (C) 955
Yugoslavia, general practitioner in (Horder) 123
Yuncken, C., chromatin bodies in tumours, 55
Yunis, J. J., trisomy-18 (C) 910

Z

Žák, M., protection against X rays (C) 298
Zakopoulos, K. S., electrocardiography (C) 1346
Zampa, G. A., nephropathy in guinea-pigs (C) 300
Zavon, M. R., lung cancer (C) 1072
Zellweger, H., Down's syndrome, 715
Zilkha, K. J., multiple sclerosis, 1109
Zondek, H., myxœdema heart (C) 694
Zuelzer, W. W., XX/XY chimærism in thymic alymphoplasia, 1152

© THE LANCET LTD., 1966. PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London.
Printed by HAZELLS OFFSET LTD., Leigh Road, Slough—Saturday, February 26, 1966.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.